

# Luk

## Bobian Biñe Lukji quraŋgaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobian Biñe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñiñigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi iñi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Iñoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oñga teko “Iñiñigo wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobian Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Iñiñigo ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binañ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binañ oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biñe quraŋgaya, ore buño qoruine oi iñi sagaru ruame pega: Oñgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñiñigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Iñigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyañuñ bokeru goya.

### Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iñi:

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quraŋgaya gañ 1.1-4  
Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52  
Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20  
Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21–4.13  
Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14–9.50  
Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27  
Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56  
Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iñoyonñe akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iñi: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama siñañ yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru

boji soringo ropebuŋ. Samaria nji jobu ni nonemain oteya eru penaron nji agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

### Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

**1** <sup>1</sup>Kajeqouŋ niŋigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, niŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun. <sup>2</sup>Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji noneru mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru noŋunde biŋe fukeya. Niŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup>Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binaŋ oi sosowo akon burugaru quraŋgago. <sup>4</sup>Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋine oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

### Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

<sup>5</sup>Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Niŋonŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakon soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya. <sup>6</sup>Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup>Oŋu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakun tomiri goku niŋigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup>Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damaŋji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup>Wapeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ boyoberu botuyaŋuŋgo gio boroŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup>Juŋ jinaŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji ya kouineke oi rigako niŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji boji soriŋ sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga wosigaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup>Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup>Dimako Zekaraiaji noneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup>Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji iŋi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oŋgawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonuŋgoji kuagaru koko mado go roŋ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigoŋ.

<sup>14</sup>“Mado go fukeko maŋgoji iŋore fiame jeriende niŋigo kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon

<sup>a</sup> 1.5 1 Hist 24.10

funḡaru maḡine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaḡine oi so noku Ofonde keririḡo ḡi ropekiine fukeru goiḡ.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>16</sup>“Oḡu goku Israel ḡiḡigo kokoine maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieme Ofonḡaḡuḡ Anutureo kirienimiḡ. <sup>17</sup>Anuture Moroḡi kajeqouḡ ḡi Elaiḡa dobegako usuḡ paio gio baya, iḡoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonḡi ḡadiineo wareiḡ. Iḡoji raru kufufuḡ maḡ bapakare yabeko Ofonḡi wareiḡ ore jaueru dimanimiḡ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinḡabi maḡbapakare eyareko moke qoqoḡu enimiḡ eru qoqomuku ḡiḡigo oi poretiḡ yoḡore mamane buruo ropenimiḡ.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Sombuḡ mimererenḡi oḡu ojime Zekaraiaḡi miya, “ḡonuuḡneke niko ḡiḡigo pogo egobere ore buḡogoji uruḡu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup>Oḡu miko bokirieya, “Noḡ Geibriel. Nonḡi Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biḡe fiine yo roru wareru ḡajiḡe manege.”<sup>d</sup> <sup>20</sup>Nonde buḡo mine foriineke fukeiḡ, ḡoji oi mibe so manesiḡ gage ore buḡogo oi mata eko mutu gomiḡ. Oḡu gokande biḡe buḡo yoore fori fukeinde damaḡ ware fukeme oo namangoḡi wirieko buḡo moke mimiḡ.”

<sup>21</sup>Damaḡ botuineo oo ḡiḡigoji odigaru ḡeku Zekaraiaḡi boḡi soriḡo paibe damaḡ joroine dimaya ore maḡyaḡuḡo manetiḡotike manebuḡ. <sup>22</sup>Oḡu eru ḡebi sakibe wakiru buḡo miḡḡo embimbiḡgako mane taniḡaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Iḡoji boḡi soriḡo dimaku ḡiḡoine kerisieme Sombuḡgone sasako mo ḡoneḡa.” Oḡu mibi meineḡi akoḡ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup>Oḡu goku soriḡ gio bobo damaḡineḡi tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup>Una goine tariko Elisabetḡi kuagaru kaiḡ 5 ore so pigo sumuḡaru iḡi miku ḡeku goya, <sup>25</sup>“Madene tomiri ore ḡiḡigoji bawaki nubi Ofonḡi mai nuku ore yobiḡ roru bokeru ḡonemaiḡ enareḡa.” Oḡu.

### Yesu fukeinde buḡo Geibrielḡi miya.

<sup>26</sup>Elisabetḡi kuagaya ore kaiḡine 6 fukeko Anutuḡi mimererenḡine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. <sup>27</sup>Wakiru ḡigo jeḡoḡ jumuine tinaine Maria iḡoreo raya. Iḡoji ḡi tinaine Josef iḡore ḡigo biḡe goya. Josefḡi kiḡ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.<sup>e</sup> <sup>28</sup>Mimererenḡi Mariareo raru iḡi oḡiya, “O Maria, weḡi fii. Ofonḡi yaḡḡmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup>Oḡu oḡiyayoḡ, Mariaḡi miḡeri ore kokoine popureru fuḡine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. <sup>30</sup>Manetiḡoti maneko iḡi oḡiya, “Maria, Anutuḡi yaḡḡmoriri gareko iḡore ḡiḡoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup>Mane, ḡoji kuagaru koko madego romiḡ. Roru tinaine Yesu miḡoḡ.<sup>f</sup> <sup>32</sup>Yesu iḡoji sogueru ḡi tinabiḡeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiḡ.

<sup>b</sup> 1.15 Jare 6.3    <sup>c</sup> 1.17 Mal 4.5-6    <sup>d</sup> 1.19 Dan 8.16; 9.21    <sup>e</sup> 1.27 Mat 1.18

<sup>f</sup> 1.31 Mat 1.21

Oŋu gome Ofoŋ Anutuji apaine kiŋ Deiwidre morumboŋ ɲeɲe oteme ɲiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ.<sup>s</sup> <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufuŋ yoŋore kiŋ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Qorumaŋine oiji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji oŋu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonɲ ɲire fuŋne so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiŋ. Ore eru made romiŋ, iŋoji tiriine fukeko ɲiŋigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oŋgaenimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ‘Kufiŋ goku made roingo embimbingaga,’ mibuŋyoŋ, jibu ɲigo pogo fukeru damaŋ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiŋine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo eiŋgo miku oi so embimbingaega.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonɲ Ofonde kiŋaŋqoqo ɲigo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oŋu ojime Sombuŋ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oŋu.

#### **Mariaji Elisabetre damaŋ pompoŋine raru iqigaya.**

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakkeru pipa jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taŋ mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ɲonuŋine Elisabet ɲoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akoŋ maneko koko madeji beu maŋgo riŋaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maŋ puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ɲigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ mifia teiŋ. <sup>43</sup> Uruŋu eru Ofonɲere maŋgoji wareru ɲone nume oŋu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

#### **Mariaji jeri kiki keya.**

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋneji jengoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriaŋ kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ɲigo wakiqoqoine gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ɲonemaŋ enarega.

Mane, ɲiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>s</sup> 1.32 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7    <sup>h</sup> 1.37 Jen 18.14    <sup>i</sup> 1.46 1 Sml 2.1-10

<sup>j</sup> 1.48 1 Sml 1.11

- 49 Usunj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.  
Ijore tina oi Tiriine.
- 50 Ijijigo munjambe morenggo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimij, yojore  
botugo naso uri yojoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi  
manenimij, ijore nonemainji yojoke damanj so peij.
- 51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usunjine  
noduko ijonebenj.  
Ijijigo yojoyojne bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie  
yabeko siombenjaomberj eru gogobi.
- 52 Kinj muraņine muraņine morumbonj nejeyanunjo neku ijijigo sinanj  
yaberu gobun, Anutuji yono oone qomukuru ketunj yabeko wakibunj.  
Wakibunyonj, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.<sup>k</sup>
- 53 Ijijigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yojore manj oi  
ya fiine fiineji puseyayonj,  
ijijigo tinabinjeyanunje oi sore yabeme meyanunj omaine mo rabunj.
- 54-55 Anutuji apa nasopunoņunj bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niņo  
jikigaru Anuture kinjanqoqoru gogobenej.  
Anutuji ronekoņ mimipanj buņoine iņi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji  
Abram eru ijore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimij, oi  
nonemainj eyareru gobemij.’
- Oņu miku buņoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.  
Matayonj, iņoji buņo miine oi boyoberu goku munjambe bapi  
nobeinggo ore warega.”
- Mariaji oņu miya.<sup>l</sup>
- 56 Mariaji kainj yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya.  
Oņu.

### Jon Mitimeso ijiji fukeya.

- 57 Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko  
made roko pi bembenggo gobunj eru tifeputine yojoji Ofonj nonemainj  
yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniņgaru iņoke moko jeribari ebuņ.
- 59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo  
ketiganimij ore tumangabunj. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia  
oi jinja baru otekimij,” mibunj.<sup>m</sup> 60 Mibunyonj, mangoineji miya, “Oņu  
matayonj, tinaine Jon mikimij.”
- 61 Miko iņi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyonj, gore tifepu yojoreone more  
tina oņu so pega.” 62 Oņu ojibi dimaku mamaineji ijore tina miij ore  
weuku meyanunji soso ebuņ.
- 63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quranj iņi qurangaya, “Tinaine oi  
Jon.” Oņu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabunj. 64 Popure

<sup>k</sup> 1.52 Job 5.11; 12.19    <sup>l</sup> 1.54-55 Jen 17.7    <sup>m</sup> 1.59 Lew 12.3

yobugabi oo akonj bibiine afagako namañine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteñ gaya. <sup>65</sup>Miteñ gako ogopuyañuñ sosowo yoñoji sombuyañuñ kokoine manebuñ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biñeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreñ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup>Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoñi oi maneru mañ wombuyañuñgo ruaru sabarebuñ. Ofonji usuñine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuñine mane taniñgaru iñi mibuñ, “Made yoñi sogueru wamo ya mo uruñu eru bana?” Oñu.

### Zekaraiaji kajeqouñ buño miya.

<sup>67</sup>Oñu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqouñ buño iñi miya,

<sup>68</sup>“Niño Israel niñore Ofonj Anutu miteñ gakimiñ. Ii-ia!

Iñoji kufufuñpuine mai noberu duenoñuñ baiño jaueru wareiñ.

<sup>69</sup>Anutuñi kiñañ ñiine kiñ Deiwidre kufufuñ niñore botugone ñi usuñineke igodonjgako pakareru Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ fukeiñ.

<sup>70</sup>Ronere ronekoñgo kajeqouñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibuño iñi miku gobuñ,

<sup>71</sup>‘Nonji rosipuñuñuñ yoñore usuñ qabe wakiko ñoño ñeji yabebemiñ.

Uri yoñoji rosi eñarenimiñ, nonji sosowo yoñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemiñ.’

<sup>72</sup>Buño oñu miku ñasopunoñuñ ñonemaiñ eyareru yoñoke jojofu buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munañqoqore fori fukeiñ.

<sup>73</sup>Jojofu buño oi ñasonoñuñ Abrahamde miku mimipañ buñoñi misanañgame pega.

<sup>74</sup>Jojofu buño ore foriine iñi:

Iñoji niño rosipunoñuñ yoñore meone bomuku nobeko yoñore kokoi so maneru kiñañ qateru gokimiñ.

<sup>75</sup>Iñoji buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ iñore jiño maio gbagbataeñine fukeru

gogonoñuñ foriine poretiñ oñu goku komekimiñ.

<sup>76</sup>O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñiñigo mañyañuñ botiñgaru oñu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiñ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouñ ñi,’ oñu mibi gomiñ.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>77</sup>Oñu goku munañqoqo Rauinere fuñne oi Anuturo kufufuñpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru mañyañuñ kerisiebi Anutuñi agiburañyañuñ jureru bokeiñ.

<sup>78</sup>Anutunoñuñ mañineji manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Oñu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

<sup>a</sup> 1.76 Mal 3.1

Ore eru niñoji wegi jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimiñ ore egobeneñ.  
<sup>79</sup> Niño qisirigo tĩntuñ ñebeneñ komere kukure Rauji sabare  
 nobeegayoñ, wegi jojiriñ waperu painoñuñgo igaru batamae  
 nobeiñ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuñne totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu  
 oderu dimakimiñ.” Zekaraiaji oñu miya.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon iñoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuturu  
 kiñañ ñi sanañine fukeya. Oñu fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame  
 damañineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuñ yoñore jĩñoo totogo fukeru  
 tumoqoqo gioine fuñgaru baya. Oñu.

### Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.

*Mat 1.18-25*

**2** <sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso ñiji fukeko damañ oo Sisa-kiñ Ogastus iñoji Rom sitio  
 goku moreñine moreñine siñañ yabeya. Siñañ yaberu takis fuñgaru  
 ruanimiñ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yoñoji  
 tumañgabi kequrañ (sensus ñi) yoñoji tinayañuñ papiago qurañgaru  
 burugabuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi damañ fuñfuñgaine babuñ. Babuñ, damañ oo ñi  
 tinaine Kwirinius iñoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siñañ yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ñiñigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayañuñ buruo  
 qurañganimiñ ore yoñoyañunde fufuke kae qoruyañuñ so rabuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ñi tinaine Josef goya.  
 Iñore apa oi kiñ Deiwid. Kiñ Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia  
 prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem  
 raya. <sup>5</sup> Raiñgo miko damañ oo ñigo biñeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke  
 goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuñ qurañganimiñ ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damañji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai  
 gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mañgo sawaine mo so bofukebu.  
 Ore eru kaney bulmakao pigo roperu ñebu. Iñeku oo moru madeine roru  
 kambañji komoñ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oñu.

### Lama siñañ yoñoji Sombuñ mimerereñ ñone yabebuñ.

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moreñ oo ñi goineji ubu so moreñ rondiñine oo  
 raru lama kubuyañuñ siñañ yaberu gobuñ. <sup>9</sup> Oñu gobi ubu oo Ofonde  
 mimerereñ moji mañfuñyañuñgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde  
 kuririqurañineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyañuñ maneru gburugburu  
 yabeya. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayoñ, Sombuñ mimerereñji yajiya, “Kaje  
 ruaniñ! Nonji jeri Biñe soguine ñiñigo sosowo yoñore baru warego, oi  
 bararinga ñarebemiñ. Ore eru gburugburu so ñabeine. <sup>11</sup> Biñe oi iñi:

<sup>o</sup> 1.79 Ais 9.2

Ŋoŋore Munaŋgoŋo Rauŋaŋunji muŋambe yoo fukega. Iŋoji kinj Deiwidre taonŋo fukeru Ofonj tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup>Buŋo ore mogeine oi inji: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine kambaŋji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeniŋiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup>Mimererenji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimererenj kubu soguineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotururu Anuture mimitenj kiki keku inji mibuŋ,

<sup>14</sup>“Anuture tinabiŋe mitenj gabenej Sombuŋgo paibe ropega.

Iŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

### **Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.**

<sup>15</sup>Mimererenj yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyanekoŋ inji mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegobenej, niŋo oi raru ŋonekiminj.”

<sup>16</sup>Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. <sup>17</sup>Ŋoneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabuŋ. <sup>18</sup>Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup>Waregabuŋyoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup>Waragabuŋyoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku mitenj gabuŋ. Mitenj garu bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.**

<sup>21</sup>Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.<sup>p</sup>

### **Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.**

<sup>22</sup>Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji pega, “Ŋigoji koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo ruabi iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.<sup>r</sup> <sup>24</sup>Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so

<sup>p</sup> 2.21 Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31    <sup>q</sup> 2.22 Lew 12.6-8    <sup>r</sup> 2.23 Eks 13.2, 12



kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup>Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Iŋoji maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji iŋoke dimako Munanŋqoqo Rauineji Israel maŋgo fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup>Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joisereren manemiŋ.” <sup>27</sup>Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akonŋ oŋuakonŋ soriŋgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup>Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi miya.

### Simeonde jeri kiki

<sup>29</sup>“O Ofonŋ, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ŋigoji soine raru maŋwomoo goku komebemiŋ.

<sup>30</sup>Gore buŋo pega ore so Munanŋqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jiŋoji

ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.

<sup>31</sup>Goji munanŋqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yoŋore barariŋga yarende oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup>Goji Munanŋqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yoŋore maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ

eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ sogueiŋ.”<sup>28</sup>

### Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

<sup>33</sup>Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. <sup>34</sup>Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonŋgaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.

Anutu iŋoyoŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.

<sup>35</sup>Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu totogo fukeiŋ.

Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakonŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ.” Oŋu.

### Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

<sup>36</sup>Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru

<sup>s</sup> 2.32 Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup>Gobire ŋoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

<sup>38</sup>Iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebuŋ. Oŋu.

### Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

<sup>39</sup>Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.<sup>t</sup> <sup>40</sup>Madeji sogueru pakereru sananŋaru maŋboronjeŋi fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

### Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

<sup>41</sup>Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ<sup>u</sup> kombaŋ damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.<sup>v</sup> <sup>42</sup>Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ. <sup>43</sup>Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. Rabuyoŋ, made jeŋoŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup>“Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo oŋgaru baabu. <sup>45</sup>Oŋgaru baabuyoŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

<sup>46</sup>Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriŋgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Ŋeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya. <sup>47</sup>Ŋeku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akoŋ bokirieko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. <sup>48</sup>Maŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”

<sup>49</sup>Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie yateya, “Ŋoko wamore noŋ baa nugobire? Noŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” <sup>50</sup>Oŋu bokirie yateyayoŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup>So mane mukubuyoŋ, jibu pakereru yokoŋe kirieru Nazaret taonŋo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakuŋ reŋgaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup>Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋboronjeŋe tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋaru ŋiŋigo eru Anutu yoŋore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oŋu.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>t</sup> 2.39 Mat 2.23    <sup>v</sup> 2.41 Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe emboŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa    <sup>v</sup> 2.41 Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

<sup>w</sup> 2.52 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

**Jon Mitimeso n̄iji Biŋe buŋo miya.**  
*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

**3** <sup>1</sup>Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ 4 oi iŋi igodon yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayaŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyaŋuŋ goya eru Lisantias iŋoji Abilene moreŋ roru goya.

<sup>2</sup>Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji moreŋ buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. <sup>3</sup>Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup>Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji quraŋgame iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru buŋoine iŋi manenimiŋ,

‘Ofonji wareŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’<sup>x</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneŋiŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup>Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo

yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup>Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>8</sup>“Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonŋaŋuŋji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi

<sup>x</sup> 3.4 Ais 40.3-5    <sup>y</sup> 3.7 Mat 12.34; 23.33

buḡo iḡi so manesuinebi, ‘Niḡoji Abrahamde osigida goboneḡ Anutuḡi so sibri nobeiḡ.’ Oḡu omoḡaḡuḡo qaegobiyoḡ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonḡi ore eru iḡi ḡajibemiḡ: Anutuḡi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteḡ gaenimiḡyoḡ, ḡoḡo uruḡu?<sup>z</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ so kerisienimiḡ ine, Anutuḡi ḡoḡo yo oḡuine ketigabi wakiḡo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiḡ. Yo oḡuine ketigainde ome miine suḡa baru yo fuḡo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuḡi sembeneḡaḡunde geo bokirie ḡareiḡ.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Oḡu yaḡiko ḡiḡigo qokoine qokoine yoḡoji iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ore eru niḡo uruḡu ebeneḡ saḡaiḡ?”

<sup>11</sup>Weu tebi iḡi bokirieya, “Moḡi mariku yoyoka roru goga, iḡoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoḡoji uqoyaḡuḡke gogobi, yoḡoji oḡuakoḡ uqoyaḡuḡ tomiri yoḡore boroḡgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup>Takis roro ḡi goineḡi oḡuakoḡ miti meso rau yareiḡ ore wareru weu tebuḡ, “Qaqaji, niḡoji uruḡu ebeneḡ saḡaiḡ?”<sup>b</sup> <sup>13</sup>Weu tebi yaḡiya, “Gawmanḡi takisre jare mitiga ḡareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup>Mamari ḡi goineḡi oḡuakoḡ weu tebuḡ, “Eru niḡomen? Niḡoji uruḡu ebeneḡ saḡaiḡ?” Weu tebi iḡi yaḡiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoḡiḡ eru kekogaru so einebiyoḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde furi roegobi, oike maḡmoakoḡ eru waigo goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup>ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡoji “Jonḡi Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiḡ,” oḡu miku maḡyaḡuḡo manesubuḡ. Ore fuḡine manenimiḡ ore kaje rurua gobuḡ.

<sup>16</sup>Oḡu ebi Jonḡi oi sosowo iḡi yaḡiya, “Nonḡi meso omaineḡi rau ḡaregoyoḡ, ḡi usuḡine sanaḡ qanḡaḡine mo wareiḡ. Iḡore usuḡ ropekiineḡi nonde odureiḡ. Iḡoji ḡi ropekiine fukeiḡ ore nonḡi iḡore kufu komonde niḡiḡ bapigaru piruebemiḡo embimbiḡgabemiḡ. Iḡoji Moro Tiriine maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ruame jo boruḡineḡi ke keririke ḡabeme oḡuine oḡi rau ḡareiḡ. <sup>17</sup>Iḡoji foriine eru komoḡine boroḡiḡ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiḡ. Osoeru wit koruḡine qoḡugaru rouḡineo ruaiḡyoḡ, komoḡine eru komeine oi ofanḡako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiḡ.”

<sup>18</sup>Buḡo oḡuine oḡuine kokoine jikigaru miku maḡyaḡuḡ bapakareru Bobiaḡ Biḡe ḡiḡigo kubu sogo oi mitaniḡa yareru goya. <sup>19</sup>Goyayoḡ, moreḡ mobeinere kiḡ koito Herodḡi kakainere ḡonuḡ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuḡne fuḡne eru goya, oi Jonḡi barariḡa yareru totogo miteya. <sup>20</sup>Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siḡaḡine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuḡ. Oḡu.<sup>c</sup>

### Jonḡi Yesu miti meso rau teya.

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup>Jonḡi ḡiḡigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oḡuakoḡ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oḡa wosiko oo akoḡ qonikinḡi aḡaya. <sup>22</sup>Aḡgame

<sup>z</sup> 3.8 Jon 8.33    <sup>a</sup> 3.9 Mat 7.19    <sup>b</sup> 3.12 Luk 7.29    <sup>c</sup> 3.20 Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18

Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone buŋo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiambe ŋoneguru anji manego.” Onju.<sup>d</sup>

### Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup>Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munarŋoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ŋinjigoji onju manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. <sup>24</sup>Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, <sup>25</sup>ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. <sup>26</sup>Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, <sup>27</sup>ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup>Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, <sup>29</sup>ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai. <sup>30</sup>Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, <sup>31</sup>ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid, <sup>32</sup>apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup>ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ŋasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, <sup>34</sup>ŋasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ŋasoine Nahor, <sup>35</sup>apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela, <sup>36</sup>ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ŋasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek. <sup>37</sup>Lamek mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan <sup>38</sup>ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

### Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup>Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup>Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeko no.”

<sup>d</sup> 3.22 Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>4</sup>Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqo akonj ŋiŋigo gogo so noreega.’”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup>Odu teru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabebeminde usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aŋi so mo otebemiŋgo miku soine oi otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ. <sup>7</sup>Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup>Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu oi moakonj kiŋaŋ qa teku goigoŋ.’”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigoŋ. <sup>10</sup>Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe gunimiŋ,’<sup>g</sup> <sup>11</sup>eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Oŋu ojiyayonj, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo eesoŋ so eteiŋgo.’”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Sembene Rauineji eesoŋ sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oŋu.

### **Yesuji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqo gio baya**

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup>Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeineiŋi saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup>Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.**

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

<sup>16</sup>Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya. <sup>17</sup>Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

<sup>18</sup>“Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo

wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Iŋoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:

<sup>e</sup> 4.4 Dut 8.3   <sup>f</sup> 4.8 Dut 6.13   <sup>g</sup> 4.10 Kiki 91.11   <sup>h</sup> 4.11 Kiki 91.12   <sup>i</sup> 4.12 Dut 6.16

Sembeneji nigiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ. Anutuji jingokombi ŋiŋigo jingoyanŋ botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ. Rakakiine afakoŋ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋgaru siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo sorondoŋ eru jingosopu bibitatara ebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi iŋi mibuŋ, “ŋi yo Josefre made me?”

<sup>23</sup> Mibi iŋi yajiya, “ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ŋi go gake bobobian eiŋoŋ. ŋoŋo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najiniinde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iŋi minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taŋgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneberŋ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakoŋ baiŋoŋ.’” <sup>24</sup> Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo iŋoyonunde sosogue taŋgo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare damaŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.<sup>l</sup> <sup>26</sup> Kokoineji gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo raŋgo ore so soreyayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakoŋ iŋoreo soreme raya.<sup>m</sup> <sup>27</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damaŋgo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.<sup>n</sup>”

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya. <sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taŋ sakiineo raya. Taŋyaŋuŋ oi tukure koru bembenŋo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Rabuŋyoŋ, botuyaŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

### Kaperneam taŋgo gemo mo yobeya.

#### *Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taŋgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanŋo ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya. <sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko buŋoineji

<sup>j</sup> 4.18 Ais 61.1-2    <sup>k</sup> 4.24 Jon 4.44    <sup>l</sup> 4.25 1 Kiŋ 17.1    <sup>m</sup> 4.26 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16

<sup>n</sup> 4.27 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14

usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi njoneru popureru waragabun.

<sup>33</sup> Onḡawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke n̄eya. N̄eko gemoineji fofu onḡa jojoraku bunjo in̄i onḡaya, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urun̄u enoreinḡo ege? Niḡo sibiri nobeinḡo ore warege me? Non̄ funḡnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosin̄ine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> On̄u onḡako Yesuji kanegarū in̄i miteya, “Go bunḡogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” On̄u miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondinḡaru botuyanḡunḡo morenḡo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanḡun tariko waragarū botuyanḡunḡo mimane eku in̄i mibun̄, “Ye! Bunjo yo wamo bunjo? In̄oji usun̄ sun̄sun̄ paineo gemo mitiga yareko reḡgarū wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> On̄u fukeko Yesure tinabin̄eji saueru kae sosowo bembenḡo n̄e rabun̄, oo raru sagaya. On̄u.<sup>o</sup>

### **Yesuji jibe n̄inḡo kokoine bobian̄ yabeya.**

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam onḡawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko in̄ore eru Yesu onḡa wosi tebun̄. <sup>39</sup> Onḡa wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon̄ pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirin̄ine mukuru rakako oo n̄inḡo goine yonjoji ogopuyanḡun̄ jibe fun̄ne fun̄ne oiji bayabeme pebun̄, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun̄. Warebi meine sosowo yon̄ore paio bubu ruako fia forebun̄.

<sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji on̄uakon̄ n̄inḡo kokoine yon̄ore man̄gone wape jojoraku in̄i onḡabun̄, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebun̄ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanḡun̄ qojigarū yobe yabeya. On̄u.

### **Munan̄qoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.**

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban̄ peko kae wegī jirin̄ sineko pakereru in̄oyon̄e yan̄ekon̄ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon̄, n̄inḡo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainḡo ore esoigarū sabarebun̄. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji Anutu qoruman̄inere Bobian̄ Biḡe oi taon̄ goine yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mitan̄inḡa yarebe sagain̄. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> On̄u miku raru Galili prowins roregarū onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo Biḡe bunjoji man̄ bapakare yaberu goya. On̄u.

<sup>o</sup> 4.37 Mat 7.28-29



**Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.**

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

**5** <sup>1</sup>Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe buŋo manenimiŋ ore kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.<sup>p</sup> <sup>2</sup>Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoŋi ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemeŋyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ. <sup>3</sup>Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iŋi weu teya, “Goji kitiŋgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigoŋ.” Weu teko kitiŋgako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup>Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiŋgande obu joguŋ botuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup>Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemeŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.”<sup>q</sup> <sup>6</sup>Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaueine simemeŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaiŋgo eya.<sup>r</sup> <sup>7</sup>Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabenimiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji puseme utugaiŋ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup>Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoŋi waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ŋi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup>Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup>Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu mageŋgo ruaru yareyaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

**Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.**

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup>Yesuji taŋ mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeŋi bosembea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuiŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup>Oŋu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akoŋ posikeya.

<sup>14</sup>Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre

<sup>p</sup> 5.1 Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1    <sup>q</sup> 5.5 Jon 21.3    <sup>r</sup> 5.6 Jon 21.6

mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaiŋoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneko ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>16</sup>Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

**Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.**

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup>Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>18</sup>Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ. <sup>19</sup>Esoebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi kekefoŋ eru dimabuŋ ore kequngaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ŋi reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure maŋfunŋgo rakaya. <sup>20</sup>Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ŋi iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

<sup>21</sup>Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi miku manesubuŋ, “Ŋi yo wamo? Iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋgoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup>Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Goine ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup>‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akonj mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakreru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

<sup>24</sup>“Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

<sup>25</sup>Oŋu ojime oo akonj jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakreru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup>Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo

<sup>s</sup> 5.14 Lew 14.1-32

sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibun, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Onu.

**Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.**

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup>Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.”  
<sup>28</sup>Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakoreru Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>29</sup>Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjan nobun. <sup>30</sup>Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunun-ŋunun miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebun, “Ae! Iŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyanun tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyon, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.  
<sup>32</sup>Nonji agiburan ŋiŋigo manyanun kerisienimiŋ ore onga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyon, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

**Uqo sowo gogore bunjo**

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup>Ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku onŋawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup>Onu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujeputi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanŋ ŋeego. Ijebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibanŋ jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbinaegobi.  
<sup>35</sup>Embimbinaegobiyon, Anutuŋi gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup>“Iŋoŋo gogo ranŋbanine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbinaanimiŋ. Ore soso bunjo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike ranŋbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji ranŋbanineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.

<sup>t</sup> 5.30 Luk 15.1-2

<sup>37</sup>“Oŋuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranġbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.

<sup>38</sup>“Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenerj rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakonj moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ koteŋgao so pioegobenerj. Oŋu pionoberj ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobenerj. Iŋoŋo oŋuakonj gogo ranġbanjine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiganimiŋ.) <sup>39</sup>Moji wain obu ranġbanjine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noinggo ore aŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

### **Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.**

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

**6** <sup>1</sup>Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.” <sup>2</sup>Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Iŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup>Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?” <sup>4</sup>Iŋoji Anuturre kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuturre jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

### **Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobiaŋgaya.**

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup>Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ŋeya. <sup>7</sup>Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Iŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. <sup>8</sup>Iŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup>Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebenerj

<sup>u</sup> 6.1 Dut 23.25    <sup>v</sup> 6.3 1 Sml 21.1-6    <sup>w</sup> 6.4 Lew 24.9

sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.**

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.<sup>x</sup> <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

### **Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.**

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumangaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumangabuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareru fiabuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjanbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo**

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuŋi. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro

---

<sup>x</sup> **6.15** Neseneŋ pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.<sup>y</sup>

23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuŋi furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriar romaiŋgainebi.<sup>z</sup>

24 “Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine mimiteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

### **Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoŋ.**

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture oŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moŋi maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakon bokirie ote. Moŋi marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakon roŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigoŋ.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoŋ. Moŋi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigoŋ. <sup>31</sup>Ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋo ya eŋareŋgo maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakon eyareru goinebi.<sup>a</sup>

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniŋiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ŋoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeŋ.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoŋi moner ya oi agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakon bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi

<sup>y</sup> 6.22 1 Pi 4.14    <sup>z</sup> 6.23 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52    <sup>a</sup> 6.31 Mat 7.12

morende eebobo. Ɔɔɔ goineji tifeɔaɔɔ bokirie yarenimiɔgo odigabi Anutuji uruɔu miteɔ ɔabena? Goineji tifeɔaɔɔ so bokirie ɔarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokieru furi ɔareij.

<sup>35</sup> “Ɔɔɔ Sombuɔ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreɔ ɔiɔgoji sembene eru daɔge so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɔɔɔ rosipuɔaɔɔ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monɔ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɔarenimiɔgo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiɔaɔɔ saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiɔ.

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuɔ Mamaɔaɔɔji sosowo ɔonemaiɔ ɔareijgo manega, ɔɔɔ ore so ɔiɔgo sosowo ɔonemaiɔ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

### **Mimitari rauine oɔuine so fukeinebi.**

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Ɔiɔgo goine yonore buɔ oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɔɔɔ-ɔaɔ oɔuakon so mitari ɔareij. Ɔɔɔ goine yonore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɔɔɔ-ɔaɔunde agiburande geo oi oɔuakon so bokirie ɔareij. Ɔɔɔ goine yonore agiburaɔ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɔɔɔ-ɔaɔunde agiburaɔ oɔuakon jureru bokeij.

<sup>38</sup> “Ɔɔɔ ɔiɔgo goine yonore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokieru ɔɔɔ oɔuakon ɔareij. Ore eru ɔɔɔ ya yaɔ yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji oɔuakon yaɔ ɔareij. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuɔ beugoro so maneru bapi ɔabeeij. Anutuji osoeru ɔɔɔ ya yarebuɔ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironɔgo wapeko itiriɔgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siɔsaɔ wakiko oi kekereɔaɔɔgo nikeru ɔareij.” Anutire fuɔne oɔu.

### **Ɔiɔgoji yonoyaunde fuɔneyaɔɔ ɔoneru maneniɔ.**

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buɔ mo ɔi yajiya, “Ɔiɔkombi ɔiɔgo moji Ɔiɔkombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiɔ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonɔgo rakaru yapena.<sup>b</sup> <sup>40</sup> Ɔiɔariɔji qaɔajiine so odurega. Qaɔajiyaɔɔji mamane sosowo poretiɔ qaji yareme mane mukunimiɔ, sosowo yonɔji qaɔajiyaɔɔ ɔuine fukeniɔ.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore Ɔiɔoo kubuke mendaine ɔonegeyon, gakere Ɔiɔoo yo diɔiɔine soguine pega, oi uruɔu so ɔone mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere Ɔiɔoo yo diɔiɔine soguine pega, oi so ɔone mukuru uruɔu ore ogogore ɔi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Ɔiɔogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɔega, oi soine qopiebe wakiɔ.’ O manjekerisiere sasaki ɔi, go bonieru gakere Ɔiɔooe

<sup>b</sup> 6.39 Mat 15.14    <sup>c</sup> 6.40 Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ñone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ñega, oi soine qopiende wakiinŋ.” Oŋu.

**Yore fuŋne oi foriine ñoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.**

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup>“Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakoŋ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup>Geme koruŋine oi atinŋo fukeko roinŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinŋo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ñoneru osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>45</sup>“Ŋi maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akonŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.<sup>e</sup>

**Pi otuŋ sananŋine eru wiriine**

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup>“Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyonŋ, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup>“Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ñaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ. <sup>48</sup>Iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ) paio igodonŋgaru basananŋgame dimaya. Oŋu dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonŋ, fiine akonŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiinŋgo qaku bibieko sananŋgaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup>Qaku bibieyayonŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega, iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akonŋ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonŋ bakaigame rindunŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

**Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋgaya.**

*Mat 8.5-13*

**7** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyanŋunŋo goku Biŋe buŋoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonŋo wapeya. <sup>2</sup>Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame komeinŋo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup>Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubunŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobianŋgaigoŋ.”

<sup>d</sup> 6.44 Mat 12.33    <sup>e</sup> 6.45 Mat 12.34



4 Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

5 Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko ‘Oŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ ruame babuŋ.”

6 Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayonŋ, mamari siŋande pi bombenŋako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofonŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego.

Ore eru joi so maneku ware. 7 Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyonŋ, buŋo migo akonŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiainŋ. 8 Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakonŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigonŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji rainŋ. More ‘Wareigonŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigonŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi bainŋ.”

9 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakonŋ mameseniŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebonŋ.”

10 Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

#### **Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.**

11 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taonŋ tinaine Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ. 12 Oo taonŋ sa mendiine bombenŋako qonŋbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji tumangaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

13 Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” 14 Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋonŋ, go pakere. Noŋ go oŋu gajigo.” 15 Oŋu miko qonŋbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

16 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moji botunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufufuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

17 Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

#### **Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.**

##### *Mat 11.2-19*

18 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup>Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso njiji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareiŋgo odigabenen goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.’”

<sup>21</sup>Yesuji daman oo akonj njijigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanŋke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru njijigo jijokombi kokoine jinyayanŋ botigame piku nonebuŋ. <sup>22</sup>Jonde kinariŋyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jijokombi yoŋo piru nonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanŋke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi. Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.<sup>f</sup> <sup>23</sup>Oŋu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako so nadi nuiŋ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup>Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kinariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fune njijigo kubu sogo yoŋore inji mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenŋgame ra wareega, nono ni onuine noneiŋgo rabuŋ me?”

<sup>25</sup>“Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo noneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, njijigo marikuyanŋ quranine none anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kin koito yoŋore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup>“Me wamo ya noneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ni mo noneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Ŋi nonebuŋ, injoji kajeqouŋ njijigo goine yadureru fune mo fukega. <sup>27</sup>Inore fune oi ronekonj inji quranŋgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru njijigo manyanŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji injo nadio moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.’<sup>g</sup> <sup>28</sup>Buŋo onu pegayon, nonji inji najibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone madepuyanŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qorumanŋ manŋo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukegobi, yoŋore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup>“Ŋijigo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro yoŋoji onuakon Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku manyanŋ kerisiebuŋ.<sup>h</sup> <sup>30</sup>Oŋu kerisiebuŋyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anuture buru so reŋgaru Biŋeine nadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup>“Ŋijigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu? <sup>32</sup>Yoŋoji kokiine onuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo neku buŋo goue baku kosa onŋaku inji miegobi, ‘Niŋo mimi putebenerŋ nono kiki kiranŋ so babuŋ. Niŋo jingereŋ kebenereŋ

<sup>f</sup> 7.22 Ais 35.5-6; 61.1    <sup>g</sup> 7.27 Mal 3.1    <sup>h</sup> 7.29 Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

ņoņo so jikigaru kuyobuņ.’ <sup>33</sup>Ore fuņine oi iņi: Jon Mitimeso ņiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ņoņo iņore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maņineo rakame goga.’

<sup>34</sup>“Sombuņ eru morende Iņi foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ņoņoji miegobi, ‘Maneniņ, iņoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ņi eaduyanuņke eru sembene bobo yoņore ogo goga.’ <sup>35</sup>Sosowo Anuture maņboronj kegboreegobi, yoņore eebobore foriji oi maņboronjanuņ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oņu.

### Agiburaņ ņigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

<sup>36</sup>Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamē) ņi yoņoreone moji Yesu oi iņoyoņunde piineo wareru uqo noiņgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ņeņeo ņeya. <sup>37</sup>Taon oo agiburaņ ņigo mo goya. Iņoji Yesu Farisi ņire pigo roperu ņeku uqo noya, ore biņeine maneru jiji mumundoņineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ņeku fungaru kuyome jiņo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kereņ, sakikeketi baru ketaniņgame kereņgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup>Rau teyayon, Farisi ņiji Yesu keporeya, iņoji oi ņoneru maņineo iņi manesuya, “Iņigo yo agiburaņineke. Iņi yo oiji kajeqouņ ņi gona ine, iņoji ņigo kufuineo bouaga iņore fuņne mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup>Yesuji oi mane mukuru iņi bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buņo mo miņgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemiņ.”

<sup>41</sup>Ojiko Yesuji iņi ojiya, “Iņiņigo yoyokaji moneņ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneņ siņande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oņu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. <sup>42</sup>Yateru jiki ‘Tifeņakuņ bomukunimi,’ miko moneņyakuņ mataeme embimbiņgabu. Embimbiņgabire moneņ pi siņaņineji tifeyakuņ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maņineji kokoine maņjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup>Oņu weuko Saimonji iņi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iņoji.” Oņu bokirieme miya, “Go buņo poretiņ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup>Oņu miku ņigo iņore kirieru iņi ojiya, “Iņigo yo ņone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiņgo obu mo so naregeyoņ, ņigo yo oiji kufune jiņo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniņgame kereņgaya. <sup>45</sup>Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoņ, ņigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yameņ keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup>Goji qorune jiji so rau

<sup>1</sup> 7.37 Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

naregeyon, nigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinkeji kufune rau tega. <sup>47</sup>Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme injoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akonj manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup>Oñu miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup>Oñu miko ñi moko uqo noku ñebun, yonjoji funjaru yonjonye akonj inji mibun, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, injoji wamo ñi fukeinjo manega?”

<sup>50</sup>Oñu mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji munanj qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Oñu.

### **Ñigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabunj.**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Ore ñadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morejine morejine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobian Binje bunjoji ñinigo manyanunj bapakareru goya. Kinariñpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabunj. <sup>2</sup>Oñuakonj nigo goineji injoke rabunj. Ñigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborinj eyareko gobi Yesuji bobianj yabeya. Ñigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji injore manjone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabunj.<sup>j</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ñigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ñoe tinaine Kusa injoji kin Herodre morumbonj pi oo gawmande monej sinanj goya. Ñigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjonyunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinariñpuine kadio sinanj yaberu kitiñ yabebunj. Oñu.

### **Qopogarutitie ñire soso bunjo**

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup>Ñinjoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup>“Ñi moji uqo korunj qopogaru tieinjo raya. Raru qopogame korunj goineji kadi qanango rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi ñinjoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufunj) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun. <sup>6</sup>Korunj goineji ko ongingo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo morej obuineke so bofukeru bobunyanunji waperu gbanjiru ñeririkebunj.

<sup>7</sup>“Korunj goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oo sogokonj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boñengaru ñebun. <sup>8</sup>Korunj goineji morej fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku pougaru waperu foriyanunj fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebunj.”

Bunjo oi miforeru bunjo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, injoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

<sup>j</sup> 8.2 Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

**Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.**

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup>Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. <sup>10</sup>Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyanŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”<sup>k</sup>

**Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.**

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup>“Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. <sup>12</sup>Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup>Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pompoŋine akoŋ manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabeinŋ.

<sup>14</sup>“Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup>Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeinŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukegobi.” Oŋu.

**Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeinŋ.**

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup>“Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumanŋo so ruainŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeinŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>17</sup>“Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukeinŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinŋ.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>k</sup> 8.10 Ais 6.9-10 <sup>l</sup> 8.16 Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 <sup>m</sup> 8.17 Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

18 “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋunŋo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyonŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayonŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onuakonŋ qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Onu.”

**Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.**

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

19 Yesuji onu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebunyonŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefonŋ eru qunŋabi ore bembenŋgo raiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. 20 Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

21 Onu ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŧiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yonŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

**Yesuji miko siritembonŋ benonŋ baya.**

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

22 Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu jogunŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Onu miko ogâo moko roperu obu jogunŋ paio rabuŋ. 23 Raru kambaŋ seri gbomurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritembonŋ obu jogunŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

24 Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofonŋ Sogunenonŋunŋ, niŋo jogunŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Onu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

25 Onu fukeko yajiya, “Ŧonŋore mamananesiŋ oi uro?” Onu yajiyayonŋ, yonŋoji waragaku sombuyanunŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Ŧi yo wamo ŋi goga? Ŧjoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Onu.

**Gemoji kanenŋ maŋyaŋunŋgo rakabi ŋji fiaya.**

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

26 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gbomurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru obu jogunŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morenŋgo ropebuŋ. 27 Oo roperu magenŋgo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo taonŋgone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ŧi oi jiŋorunŋgo goku qonŋbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobunyonŋ, nigiŋine oi poreme

<sup>a</sup> 8.18 Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

tinako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi mitigaiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ŋi yo bokeru ra.” Oŋu miŋgo eko Yesu ŋoneru jojuraku moreŋgo bembenŋgo rakaru oŋga jojuraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu enaremiŋgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisererēŋ joineke so enareigoŋ.”

<sup>30</sup>Oŋu oŋgako iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maŋineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup>Oŋu miku Yesu iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiŋ ore so minoreigoŋ.”

<sup>32</sup>Maŋfunyaŋuŋgo tuku tapiine oo kanēŋ kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojuŋaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanēŋ yoŋore maŋgo rakagobeneŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanīŋ,” mitiga yareya. <sup>33</sup>Mitiga yareme ŋi maŋgone waperu raru kanēŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanēŋ kubu yoŋoji riŋaru pagaŋgo raru siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

<sup>34</sup>Oŋu fukeko kanēŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru taŋŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ. <sup>35</sup>Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋi maŋgone gemoji wapebuŋ, iŋoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komoŋine poretiŋ kiperu maŋine untome mamananesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragabuŋ. <sup>36</sup>Ŋi gemoineke iŋoji uruŋu fiaya, oi jiŋoyoŋunji ŋonebi, oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>37</sup>Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeŋgo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rainŋ ore ogāo ropeiŋgo eya. <sup>38</sup>Ropeiŋgo eko ŋi maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya. Oŋu weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku iŋi ojia,

<sup>39</sup>“Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaŋ minde maneinebi.” Oŋu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taŋŋ maŋgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

### **Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.**

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup>Ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup>Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesure maŋfunŋgo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareiŋgo oŋga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup>Madepuine matayoŋ, oduine begu moakoŋ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeiŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ŋiŋigoji mobemobe kekefoŋ eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

### **Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.**

<sup>43</sup>Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi monēŋ

meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobiaŋ gaingo embimbingabuŋ. <sup>44</sup>Ŋigo iŋoji Yesure ŋadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akoŋ dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup>Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup>Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup>Oŋu miko ŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu game wareru Yesure maŋfungo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akoŋ fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. <sup>48</sup>Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamananiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

<sup>49</sup>Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”

<sup>50</sup>Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakoŋ eru noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiain.”

<sup>51</sup>Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akoŋ oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ pi maŋgo ropebuŋ. <sup>52</sup>Ropebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Ŋoji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

<sup>53</sup>Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ. <sup>54</sup>Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup>Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akoŋ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya. <sup>56</sup>Maŋgo mamaineji oi ŋoneru waragabuyoŋ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

### Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianŋaniminde usuŋ tobiri suŋsuŋineke yareya. <sup>2</sup>Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu goinebi.” <sup>3</sup>Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi ranimiŋ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>o</sup> 9.3 Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51



<sup>4</sup>“Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup>Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋonŋanŋunŋ so manebi ketayanŋunŋ inŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋonŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenonŋunŋo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ŋonŋo-ŋanŋundeŋo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Onŋu mibi fuŋneŋanŋunŋunŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup>Onŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yaberu gobunŋ. Onŋu.

**Herodji Yesu kou baya.**

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup>Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moreŋ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod inŋore kajego rakame maneya. Niŋigo goineji inŋi mibunŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakareru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji buŋore baaru kou baya.<sup>p</sup> <sup>8</sup>Bayayonŋ, goineji mibunŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibunŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone moji gboreru pakareru goga.” <sup>9</sup>Onŋu mibunŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji inŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi nonŋi mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyoŋ, more buŋo onŋu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onŋu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku origaya. Onŋu.

**Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.**

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup>Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babunŋ, ore binanŋ sosowo ojibunŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo kae jinŋoyanŋunŋ bokeru taonŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bembenŋgo yoŋoyonŋekonŋ tuhuo gonimiŋ ore rabunŋ. <sup>11</sup>Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo boyoberu rabunŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobianŋ yabeya.

<sup>12</sup>Onŋu eru gome wegi jinŋoine tariru rakaiŋgo eya. Onŋu fukeko kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoji wareru Yesu inŋi ojibunŋ, “Niŋo moreŋ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembenŋgo bembenŋgo ŋe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjanŋ bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup>Onŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, inŋi yajiya, “Niŋonŋoji ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋo uqo gume yabeninŋ.” Onŋu yajiko bokiriebunŋ, “Niŋo poronŋ 5 eru jembaenŋ yoyoka oi akonŋ baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu enobeneŋ? Niŋo soine raru ŋiŋigo kubu yo sosowo yoŋore uqo furiine banobeneŋ me? <sup>14</sup>(Yoŋoji ŋi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onŋu bokiriebi kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Niŋonŋoji ŋiŋigo yajiru boroŋ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumanganŋaru wakiru ŋeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup>Yajime onŋu eru boroŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi wakiru qokoine qokoine ŋe rabunŋ. <sup>16</sup>Ŋe rabi poronŋ 5 eru jembaenŋ yoyoka oi roru

<sup>p</sup> 9.7 Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. <sup>17</sup>Botuyaŋuŋgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋu.

**Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.**

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup>Damaŋ mogo Yesuji iŋoyonje akonj kae mogo oŋga wosiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoke gokabi weu yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”

<sup>19</sup>Yajime bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbaŋine yoŋoreone moji komegone pakreru goge.’”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Oŋu mibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.<sup>r</sup>

**Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.**

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30–9.1*

<sup>21</sup>Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ ore agi sanaŋine bayareya. <sup>22</sup>Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji joiserereŋ kokoine maneij. Kantrire minebobo, sorij gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeij. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereij.” Oŋu.

**Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.**

<sup>23</sup>Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyonunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeij ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>24</sup>“Moji gogoine iŋoyonunde sabareku iŋoyonunde aŋigo goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari nareij, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu!

<sup>a</sup> 9.19 Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    <sup>r</sup> 9.20 Jon 6.68-69    <sup>s</sup> 9.23 Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    <sup>t</sup> 9.24 Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biḡe buḡone bawakiru ruaga, iḡo Sombuḡ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oḡuakoḡ ḡone takigaiḡ. Iḡoji jiki Sombuḡ mimerereḡ tiriine yoḡoke yoo wakibi yoḡore, iḡoyoḡere eru Mamainere kuririquaḡyaḡuḡ ḡoneru popurenimiḡ. Damaḡ oo ḡi me ḡigo oḡuine ḡone takireiḡ. 27 Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Yo dimagobi, ḡoḡore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiḡ, oi ḡone mukunimiḡ. Sakike goku komere joiserereḡ so manebi fukeko oi ḡonenimiḡ.” Oḡu.

**Yesure sakiji qowirैया.**

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

28 Buḡo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oḡga wosi eteya.<sup>u</sup> 29 Oḡga wosi eteru oo jḡo maiinere kamasiji qowireru fuḡine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeḡine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akoḡ ḡonebi ḡi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuḡo mimane ebuḡ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. 31 Kuririquaḡ maḡineo fukeru Yesuke buḡo iḡi mimane ebuḡ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereḡ maneru komeiḡ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreiḡ.”

32 Oḡu mimane ebuḡyoḡ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jḡyoaḡuḡ yobiḡgame kubaḡ pebuḡ. Pebuḡyoḡ, kubaḡgone maḡyaḡuḡ gboreko jḡyoaḡuḡ piku Yesure kuririquaḡ eru ḡi yoyoka iḡoke dimabi, oi ḡone yabebuḡ. 33 Ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenooḡuḡ, niḡoji yo oo beufi manegobeneḡ. Ore eru niḡoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiḡ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oḡu ojiyayoḡ, iḡoyoḡunde buḡore fuḡne oi so mane mukuya.

34 Oḡu miku dimako kuaḡ moji wakiru konuineo komooḡ yabeme kuaḡ maḡgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. 35 Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaḡ maḡineone buḡo maru mo iḡi wakiko manebuḡ, “Ŋi yo oi nakene made. Oi ḡiḡigo munaḡ qa yareiḡ ore rosoeboḡ. Ŋoḡo iḡore buḡo maneru goinebi.”<sup>v</sup>

36 Buḡo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiḡariḡ yoḡoji oo akoḡ piku Yesuji akoḡ dimako ḡonebuḡ. Tukuo ya ḡonebuḡ, ore biḡe oi damaḡ oo so miku buḡoyaḡuḡ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oḡu.

**Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.**

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

37 Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine yokaomo yoḡoke tukuone wakiru pagaḡgo ḡiḡigo kubu sogo ḡone yabebuḡ. 38 Ŋone yabebi ḡiḡigo kubuone ḡi moji oḡgaku iḡi ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru

<sup>u</sup> 9.28 2 Pi 1.17-18    <sup>v</sup> 9.35 Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

oi ñone. Ore eru oŋga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup>Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akonj oŋga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damanj kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup>Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyonj, yonjoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup>Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ñiŋigo qoqomuku eru iŋgonmanjgonineke, nonji damanj wojimu ñoŋoke goku qatanj ñabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joiserereŋ maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup>Made oi roru wareko damanj oo oŋuakonj gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Oŋu fukeyayonj, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobianj garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup>Anuturre usunj soguineji oŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ñoneru meayanjŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

**Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.**

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup>Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ñiŋigo sosowoji waragabuŋ Yesuji damanj oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, <sup>44</sup>“Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Iji foriine oi moreŋ ñiŋigo kekesuesueyanjŋke yonjore meo ruako rakaiŋ.” <sup>45</sup>Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayonj, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane taniŋgabunj eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

**Kiŋariŋ botuyanjŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?**

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup>Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubuŋ.<sup>w</sup> <sup>47</sup>Oi manesubuŋyonj, Yesuji manj mamanesuyanjŋ mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup>Dimako iŋi yajiya, “Sosowo ñoŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, iŋoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋanj gaku manjgo eteiŋ, iŋoji nonj kepore nuiŋ. Moji nonj kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakonj keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>x</sup>

**Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.**

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup>Damanj oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ñi moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñonebeŋ. Iŋoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebeŋ.”

<sup>w</sup> 9.46 Luk 22.24    <sup>x</sup> 9.48 Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>50</sup>Oṅu ojiiyayon, Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “In̄o so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ṅareega, in̄oji ṅon̄o-ṅan̄unde buruo goga. (Ore eru ṅon̄o nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin̄.)” Oṅu.

### **Samaria kae mo yoṅoji Yesu ṅadi gabuṅ.**

<sup>51</sup>Yesuji Sombuṅgo ropeiṅgo eya. Ore damaṅine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiṅ,” miku misanaṅgaru fuṅgaru kadio raya. <sup>52</sup>Raru kiṅaṅ bonieru sore yabeme rabuṅ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiṅgo ore boemasāṅ ekimiṅgo ore waregobeneṅ,” mibuṅ. <sup>53</sup>Mibuṅyon, Samaria yoṅoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriṅ eyareebuṅ ore Yesuji “Non̄ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin̄ oobe rabemiṅ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buṅoyanuṅ so yajibuṅ. <sup>54</sup>Oṅu ebi kiṅariṅyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ṅoneru mibu, “O Ofoṅ, qonikiṅgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuṅ, oṅu oṅga wosikimiṅgo manege me mata?”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>55</sup>Oṅu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup>Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuṅ. Oṅu.

### **Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buṅo.**

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup>Kadio rakabi ṅi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

<sup>58</sup>Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko siron̄yanyuṅgo pebi sowoo webo yoṅoji youyanuṅ baku goegobiyon, Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roṅguṅgo roegarū pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup>Yesuji ṅi more ojiya, “Go wareru non̄ boyobe nuigon̄.” Ojiiyayon, in̄i bokirieya, “Ofoṅ, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup>Oṅu bokiriyayon, Yesuji buṅoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyanyuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅ ganimiṅyon, goji raru Anutūre qorumande fuṅne mitaniṅga yareru goigoṅ.”

<sup>61</sup>Moke ṅi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoṅ, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aṅi manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buṅoyanuṅ mibe tarime.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>62</sup>Ojiiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreṅ banṅaṅgaṅgo kiju oi bafalo ṅadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ṅadiineo ṅonega, in̄oji Anutūre qorumāṅgo roperu gioine baiṅ ore so, so fukega.” Oṅu.

<sup>y</sup> 9.54 2 Kiṅ 1.9-16    <sup>z</sup> 9.61 1 Kiṅ 19.20

**Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.**

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

**10** <sup>1</sup>Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72<sup>a</sup> oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyoŋe “Taonjine taonjine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. <sup>2</sup>“Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qojuŋakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuŋanimiŋ.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>3</sup>“Ŋoŋo rainebe. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganjine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.<sup>c</sup> <sup>4</sup>Ŋoŋo moner bifuŋ nigij me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebe.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>5</sup>“Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebe, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebe.’ <sup>6</sup>Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womoŋaŋunji iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ. <sup>7</sup>Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitij ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>8</sup>“Taonj oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebe. <sup>9</sup>Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobianj yabeinebe. Oŋu eru inji mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’ <sup>10</sup>Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taonj mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru inji yajiinebe,<sup>f</sup>

<sup>11</sup>‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taonjgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ. Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’ <sup>12</sup>Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taonj ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ.’<sup>g h</sup>

**Yesuji taonj 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beuseme!’ miya.**

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup>“O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone

<sup>a</sup> 10.1 Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi    <sup>b</sup> 10.2 Mat 9.37-38    <sup>c</sup> 10.3 Mat 10.16

<sup>d</sup> 10.4 Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5    <sup>e</sup> 10.7 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

<sup>f</sup> 10.10 Apo 13.51    <sup>g</sup> 10.12 Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiemi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.    <sup>h</sup> 10.12 Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimij ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobu.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>14</sup>“Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bujo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisererej manenimij, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisererende so oi odureru manenimij. <sup>15</sup>Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nonjo soine romaen nabeko Sombun kaeo ropenimij me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjo komere joisererej kaeo rakanimij.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>16</sup>“Moji bunjonanun maneij, inoiji nonde bunjo maneij. Moji nadi nabemij, inoiji non nadi nuinjon, moji non nadi nuij, inoiji sore nuya, oi nadi gainj.” Onu.<sup>k</sup>

### Kinarij 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebu.

<sup>17</sup>Kinarij 72<sup>l</sup> yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inij mibu, “Ofon, ninjo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenej yonjoji onjakon bunjononun yukuineo raru useru rabu.”

<sup>18</sup>Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombun gone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon. <sup>19</sup>Manenij, nonji usun narebe nonjo soine kobem, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinojunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbij enimij. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enareij.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>20</sup>“Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunjonanun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonjore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonjore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

### Yesuji jerieru Anutu mitej gaya.

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup>Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bujo inij miya, “O Mamane, goji Binje bunjogo manjboron ninjigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumungamenyon, ninjigo odumade onjine yonjonyunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonjore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. O Mamane, go gake onj fukeingon manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>22</sup>“Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde binje fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fune inoyonj akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega.

---

<sup>i</sup> 10.13 Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4    <sup>j</sup> 10.15 Ais 14.13-15  
<sup>k</sup> 10.16 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20    <sup>l</sup> 10.17 Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi    <sup>m</sup> 10.19 Kiki 91.13

Oŋuakonj moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akonj oi manega eru nŋijigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyoŋe akonj kamiine iŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi ŋoneru jŋjoyaŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ŋijigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Iŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>n</sup>

### **Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?**

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”<sup>o</sup> <sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji iŋi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” <sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akonj ŋijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretŋ bokirieve. Oi reŋgaru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokiriyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqajiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiine fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Iŋijigo botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Noŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?”<sup>q</sup>

### **Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaŋ oteya.**

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Iŋi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yoŋore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. <sup>31</sup> Peru odigame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akonj raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako odigame soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru oŋuakonj takigame odureru raya. <sup>33</sup> Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi’ moji kadi oi akonj raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru emboŋ eya.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Iŋoneru emboŋ eru bembenŋo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komoŋ gaya. Wiine komoŋ garu roru romaiŋgaru donŋiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. <sup>35</sup> Siŋaŋ

<sup>n</sup> 10.24 Jon 3.35; 10.15    <sup>o</sup> 10.25 Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34    <sup>p</sup> 10.27 Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5    <sup>q</sup> 10.29 Lew 18.5    <sup>r</sup> 10.33 Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋijigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ.    <sup>s</sup> 10.33 2 Hist 28.15



garu peku pakoreru kae fufurere akon̄ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siṅaṅ garu gokande moneṅ garego, oi so sagaru odureiṅ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiṅ.’

<sup>36</sup>Ŋi yokaomo fuṅneyaṅuṅ oṅu odubi. Ŋi suron̄qoqo yoṅore meo rakaya, iṅore ogo moji fukeya? Yoṅoreone more manende, iṅo maṅyaṅuṅ eteya?”

<sup>37</sup>Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaiṅ oteya, iṅoji.” Oṅu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oṅuakon̄ eru goigoṅ.” Oṅu.

### Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ṅebuṅ.

<sup>38</sup>Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke kadio rabi Ofon̄yaṅun̄ji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ṅigo mo tinaine Marta iṅoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.<sup>t</sup> <sup>39</sup>Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iṅoji Ofon̄ ṅoneru bembengo wakiru ṅeku Biṅe buṅo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. <sup>40</sup>Maneyayoṅ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiṅqombiṅ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon̄, qoneji boke nuko nakekon̄ kiṅaṅ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup>Ojiko Ofon̄ji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuṅne fuṅne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjaṅbumbuṅ goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup>Oṅu dimageyoṅ, manebu moakon̄ mo eru ba sanan̄gabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Niṅo ya boakon̄ ore so embimbiṅgagobeneṅ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiṅgaiṅ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiṅ.” Oṅu.

### Yesuji on̄gawowosire fuṅne qaji yareya.

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji kae mogo on̄ga wosiru goko tariko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Ofon̄, Jon Mitimeso ṅiji kiṅariṅpuine on̄gawowosire fuṅne qaji yareya, go oṅuakon̄ niṅo qaji noreigoṅ.”

<sup>2</sup>Ojiko Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Ŋon̄o on̄ga wosikimiṅ eku iṅi miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siṅaṅ nobende qoruman̄gore fori fukeine. (Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, oi moreṅgo oṅuakon̄ fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup>Go una so uqo munjaṅ sonon̄uṅgo noreigoṅ.

<sup>4</sup>Goineji agiburaṅ enorebuṅ, niṅo sosowo yoṅore agiburaṅ oi bokegobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore agiburaṅ jure noreigoṅ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore gon̄ji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoṅ.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Yesuji jikigaru iṅi yajiya, “Ŋon̄oreone moji ubu jon̄iṅgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iṅi ojiṅ, ‘Ogone, poron̄ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki

<sup>t</sup> 10.38 Jon 11.1    <sup>u</sup> 11.4 Goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoṅ.

bokirieru garebemiņ. <sup>6</sup>Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiņ ore baago.’ <sup>7</sup>Oņu ojiko ogoineji pi maņgone iņi bokirieru ojiņi, ‘Go kubāņ gari enorege. Non mendī keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoņuņ ramegaru kubāņ pegobeneņ. Ore eru pakreru oi gareiņgo embimbiņgago.’ <sup>8</sup>Oņu miņyoņ, nonji ņajibe maneniņ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakreru oteiņyoņ, oi jibu yameņ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakreru weuga ore so sosowo oteiņ.

<sup>9</sup>“Nonji ore mobeine oi iņi ņajibe maneniņ: ņoņo Anutu oņga wosiinebi. Oņga wosibi ya ņareiņ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ņadume bofukeniņi. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendī ro ņareiņ. <sup>10</sup>Moji Anutu oņga wosiega, iņoji ore tifeine raugaiņ. Yare baagega, iņoji ya bofukeiņ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendī ro teiņ.

<sup>11</sup>“Mamapune ņoņoreone moji iņi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiņ <sup>12</sup>me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiņ? <sup>13</sup>Ore eru ņoņo ņiņigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaui fiine fiine oi odumadepuņāuņ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuņ Mamanoņunji yauiņe uruņu sabarena? Iņore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuņine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oņga wosiru weu tenimiņ ine, iņoji aņiineo Moro oi soreme maņ-ņāuņgo rakaiņ.” Oņu.

### **Yesuji gemo yoņore usuņāuņ odureru qame wakiga.**

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup>Gemoji ņi mo noņguņ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaņine wirieko moke buņo miya. Buņo miko ņiņigo kubu yoņoji oi ņoneru waragabuņ. <sup>15</sup>Waregabuņyoņ, yoņoreone goineji iņi mibuņ, “Iņoji gemokaku yoņore koito Gibio iņore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Oņu mibi goineji Yesu buņore budunji furugaņgo ore iko eteru iņi weubuņ, “Go mitigande qonikiņgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ņonekiminiņ.”<sup>w</sup> <sup>17</sup>Weu tebuņyoņ, iņoji maņ mamanesuyāuņ mane foreru iņi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoņore siņāpuji botuyāuņgo kekepari eru pouganimiņ, yoņoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaņunji sembearu sesuine akon peiņ. Oņuakon pi more kufufuņ yoņoji pouganimiņ, piyaņunji siņsaņ peiņ.

<sup>18</sup>“Maneniņ! Satande kufufuņ yoņoji oņuakon botuyāuņgo kekepari eru pouganobuņ ine, yoņoji siņāyayabe gioyaņuņ banimiņ ore embimbiņgabū gemo qorumaņyaņunji uruņu dimana? ņoņo nonde iņi migobi: Iņoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup>Oņu migobiyon, maneniņ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ņoņore

<sup>v</sup> 11.15 Mat 9.34; 10.25    <sup>w</sup> 11.16 Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuŋ? Ore eru yonjoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.<sup>x</sup> <sup>20</sup>Oi mitarinimiŋyon, Anutуре usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anutуре qorumanji ŋoŋoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup>“Ŋi sanaŋine Gibio iŋoji<sup>y</sup> tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ. <sup>22</sup>Oŋu peiŋyon, ŋi sanaŋ qanqanŋine yobu Moro Tiriine iŋoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine ŋesiŋine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroŋgaru yareiŋ.

<sup>23</sup>“Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo nonde tinao tumanganimiŋ so kepore yabeega, iŋoji oi boroŋ yabeega.” Oŋu.<sup>z</sup>

### **Gemokakuji ŋi maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.**

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup>“Gemoji ŋi maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako iŋi miŋ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup>Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basariŋako peya, oi oŋuakon peko bofukeiŋ. <sup>26</sup>Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 oi iŋoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋineo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko ŋi iŋore fuŋne rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea foreiŋ.” Oŋu.

### **Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?**

<sup>27</sup>Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku gome ŋiŋigo kubu botuyanŋugone ŋigo moji oŋgaku Yesu iŋi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ŋigoji kuagaru ro guto moŋ gume guya, nonji iŋore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup>Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo Anutуре buŋore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

### **Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubun.**

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup>Ŋiŋigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonjo kufufuŋ kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anutуре mogere yameŋ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so eŋareiŋ.<sup>a</sup> <sup>30</sup>Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi:

---

<sup>x</sup> **11.19** Ŋoŋore saki siŋaŋpuji Anutуре tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anutуре usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ. <sup>y</sup> **11.21** Ŋi sanaŋine oi Satan

<sup>z</sup> **11.23** Mak 9.40 <sup>a</sup> **11.29** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12

Anutuji ronekoŋ Jona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogaŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>31</sup>“Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboron odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>32</sup>“Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>d</sup>

**Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.**

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup>“Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.<sup>e</sup> <sup>34</sup>Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya

<sup>b</sup> 11.30 Jona 3.4    <sup>c</sup> 11.31 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12    <sup>d</sup> 11.32 Jona 3.5

<sup>e</sup> 11.33 Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tinŋun gomiŋ.

<sup>35</sup>“Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriŋi maŋgore tatama kejjigako egu kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eiŋoŋ. <sup>36</sup>Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakon bugeqonikinŋe fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.**

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup>Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. <sup>38</sup>Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayon, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup>Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo forori munanqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup>“O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakon bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>41</sup>Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋun ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi munan qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>42</sup>“O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjan sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjan fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakon boroŋgaru teŋgone moakon oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunŋoji manjoko eteeiŋon eru ŋiŋigo botuyanunŋo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goiŋon. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakon so odureru bokeinebi.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>43</sup>“O Farisi, yobiŋ paiŋaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jinoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋun enimiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup>O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋunŋo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qonŋbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanunŋo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonoru kejjigaegobi.” Oŋu.

<sup>45</sup>Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonoreone moji maneru bokireru iŋi ojiya, “Qaŋaji, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakon mimigaŋan enorege.”

<sup>f</sup> 11.42 Lew 27.30

46 Onu miyayon, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qaqaji, ñoñore painañunjo onuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi ñinjigo painañunjo ruaru ruabi oi renñanimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasasanañ eegobiyon, ñoño-ñañe oi me sisinanjunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembeñanun mo so peega.

47 “O ñoño, yobin painañunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño kajeqoun ñinjigo yoñore jinorunjo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, ñoño-ñañunde apa ñasopuji oi yabebi komebun. 48 Ñoño-ñañunde apa ñasopuji kajeqoun ñinjigo yabebi komebi ñoñoji yoñore jinorunjo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa ñasopunanjun yoñore eebobo ore qotikeru buñoyanun kitingaku miku munan moqe onuine dimagobi.

49 “Ore eru Anutu, manñboron Rauine inoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ñinjigo eru aposol sore yabebe ñoñoore warenimin. Warebi yoñoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin.’

50 “Anutuji Sombun moreñ bofuke yapeya, damañ oone akon funñaru kajeqoun ñinjigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ñinjigo muñambe gogobi, oi ñoñore paio ropeko joiserereñ manenimin. 51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon funñaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buño inji ñajibe manenin: Dariyanunde geoji ñinjigo muñambe gogobi, ñoñore paio ropeko joiserereñ manenimin.<sup>g</sup>

52 “O Kadi buñore qaqaji ñoño, yobin painañunjo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ñoño Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ñinjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ñoño-ñañe ore manño so ropebun eru goineji ore manño ropeniminjo egobi, ñoñoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

53 Yesuji buño onu miku bokeru rako Kadi buñore qaqaji eru Farisi yoñoji funñaru buño joineke miteku buño funne funne miin ore kokoine weu tebun. 54 Weu tebi miineone buño mo mijibugame oiji karingame buñore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onu.

### Manñkerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo buño

*Mat 10.26-27*

**12** <sup>1</sup> Yesuji buñoine miko damañ botuineo oo ñinjigo taosenine taosenine inoreo tumañgaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi funñaru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ñoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore manñkerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinanjun eru goinebi. Oi momoki onuine fukega. Oi so bokenimin ine, oiji yist rombun onuine sogueru bosembe ñabein.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>g</sup> 11.51 Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21    <sup>h</sup> 12.1 Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15

<sup>2</sup>“Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakon buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo barariŋgabi mane mukunimiŋ.<sup>i</sup> <sup>3</sup>Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

**More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.**

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup>“Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi. <sup>5</sup>Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup>“Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) <sup>5</sup>oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup>Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

**Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?**

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup>“Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakon iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup>Oŋuyon, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakon iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabemiŋ.

<sup>10</sup>“Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.<sup>k</sup> <sup>12</sup>Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo**

<sup>13</sup>Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

<sup>i</sup> 12.2 Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17    <sup>j</sup> 12.10 Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29    <sup>k</sup> 12.11 Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

14 Onu miyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari rauŋakun fukein ore igodon nume moren-ŋakun boroinganobo?” 15 Onu miku buŋo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋanunji afaine akon me boakon yobu ena ine, jibu gogonŋunde fune oi oo so pega. Gogonŋun so osoeru moneŋ meboo gbediganimin ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimin. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinŋ eku goinebi.”

16 Onu miku soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Injoji morejineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi fukeko maŋineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ 18 Onu miku miya, ‘Non Inji ebemin: Non rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemin. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋein. 19 Oo ŋeko nakenere inji mibemin: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigon.’ 20 Onu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemin. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ, oi more biŋe fukeinmeŋ?’

21 “Moji inoyoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, inore yobiŋ soguine onu fukein.” Onu.

### **Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.**

*Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinoyon, nonji ŋoŋo inji ŋajibe manenin: Injoŋo morenŋo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋun komon ganobeŋ?

23 Sakiŋanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋonŋanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “Injoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo korun so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyanunŋo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanun oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Injigo ŋonore furi oi webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain.

25 “Injoŋoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji morenŋo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigain me mata? Oi mata yobu<sup>1</sup>

26 “Ya mendaine onuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimin ine, ya goine kokoinere urunure manebu enobun? 27 Injoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine

<sup>1</sup> 12.25 Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Injoŋoreone moji manebu eru onuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiŋgain



kuririyanyunke oi noneinebi: Yonjoji kamban sokiyanyunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji njajibe manenij: Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayon, injore mariku oi gasau honjaru firindua ore so none-anjiineke so fukeya.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Jun jarij iruine omaine oi munambe morengo manfunnonjunjo neko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaij. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjuakon fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji njonjo onjuakon soine komon njabeinj. Njonjo jun jarij iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sinan njabeingo manega, anjine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O njingigo, mamanesinj-njanunji wamore mendaine fukega?”

<sup>29</sup>“Onju fukeko njonjo onjuakon gogonanyunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobingaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonobon?’ Onju miku man-njanunjo oo so ruaru manwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. <sup>30</sup>Kantri so mankekerisiere yauraine yonjoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimingo yamej keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, njonjo uqo kamban yare basiqasi baku embimbinjagobi, Mamañanunji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup>Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumanjo ropenimingo yamej keeinebi. Man-njanunjo oo ruabi peko injoji sinan njaberu ya onjuine oi onjuakon jikiga njareinj.” Onju.

### **Binononun Sombunjo me morengo qojugabenej sagaga?**

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup>“O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamañanunji qoruman njareingo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup>Morende monej mebo oi yamej keku egu qojuganiminj. Ore eru ya pe njarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monej poreru mobeine njingigo wakiqoqoine yaun-njanunde yareinebi. Onju ruabi tinabinjanunjo junje borej ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataeinj. Monej kekereñanunjo funine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajanjo eru kian bobo yonjoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimingo embimbinjaniminj.

<sup>34</sup>“Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji manjo onjuakon oo qakatoru gominj.” Onju.

### **Manjari goku gio babi sagainj.**

<sup>35</sup>“Njonjo Anuture gio baniminj ore jaueru kamban sokinjanunjo kipe mukuku kuririnjanunke dimaku man-njanunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup>Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo njingigo suanjey (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekiminj ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo neku kirieinde jinoyanunjo sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamej keku odigagobi.

<sup>m</sup> 12.27 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

Odigaru gobi iŋoji daman̄ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akon̄ mendi robi wapeiŋ. Iŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>37</sup>“Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu ketuman̄ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeŋgo jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeŋ. <sup>38</sup>Iŋoji ubu jonŋingo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup>“Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suron̄qoqo ŋiji wamo daman̄go me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbinaŋ. <sup>40</sup>Iŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji daman̄ yoo so wareiŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji daman̄ oo akon̄ wareiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakon̄ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.<sup>o</sup>

### Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

*Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup>Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon̄, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakon̄ mige?”

<sup>42</sup>Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku daman̄ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu daman̄ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ. <sup>43</sup>Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oŋu ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miŋ.

<sup>44</sup>“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodon̄gaŋ. <sup>45</sup>Igodon̄gaŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo manesuku iŋi miŋ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanan̄ine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goiŋ. <sup>46</sup>Oŋu goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine wareiŋgo so odigaŋ, iŋo oo akon̄ wareiŋ. Daman̄inere niniga qaquuma gome aua oo akon̄ wareru qaku boserereŋ eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku ŋiŋigo oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneŋ.

<sup>47</sup>“Gio bobo moji Ofon̄inere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ, buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiŋ. <sup>48</sup>Oŋu qanimiŋyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofon̄inere maŋ aŋi so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine

<sup>n</sup> 12.36 Mak 13.34-36   ° 12.40 Mat 24.43-44

soine mibi ŋoŋoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeiŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roingaya.**

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup>“Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega. <sup>50</sup>Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiŋ,’ mibe joiserereŋ kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.<sup>p</sup> <sup>51</sup>Iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji iŋi ŋajiŋbe maneinebi: Nonji womo baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukeiŋ.

<sup>52</sup>“Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru iŋi fukeiŋ: Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroŋiŋ eru gonimiŋ. <sup>53</sup>Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yaŋoŋineji yaŋoŋine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Oŋu.<sup>q</sup>

**Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.**

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup>Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo akon ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ. <sup>55</sup>Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>56</sup>O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine osoegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

**Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posiŋeiŋ.**

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup>“Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup>Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit)

<sup>p</sup> 12.50 Mak 10.38   <sup>q</sup> 12.53 Mai 7.6

mimitari ɲire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. <sup>59</sup>Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunɣaru ɲemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### Maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

**13** <sup>1</sup>Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ɲiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup>Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ɲiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ɲiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. <sup>3</sup>Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ɲoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ. <sup>4</sup>Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ɲiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ɲoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup>Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ɲoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

<sup>6</sup>Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup>So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup>Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ɲi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup>Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ɲadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

### Yesuji Sabat kombango ɲigo mo bobiaŋgaya.

<sup>10</sup>Yesuji Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup>Oo ɲigo mo ɲeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ɲadiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ɲeku goya. <sup>12</sup>Yesuji ɲigo oi ɲoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” <sup>13</sup>Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup>Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombango ɲigo oi bobiaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ɲoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru

riņigō kubu yōņore miya, “Gio bobore damaņ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaņ ģabeļņ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanņo mata.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Oņu miyayōņ, Ofonji bokirieru iņi miya, “O maņķekerisiere sasaki riņigō, ģoņo sosowo bulmakao ģiine me doņģiņāņuņ oi Sabat kombanņo piņone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Iņoņoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup>Maneniņ! Iņigō yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginiņe oi Sabat kombanņo piruebe ņoņoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup>Oņu miko kisopuine sosowo yōņoji mimiyāņuņ manebuņ eru riņigō kubu sosowo yōņoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ņone mane eru jeriebuņ. Oņu.

### **Yojuņ korunde soso buņo**

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup>Yesuji soso buņo mo iņi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuņne oi uruņu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup>Oi yojuņ korunde so iņi fukega: Iņi moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yōņoji youyaņuņ yo ore tieņineo ruabuņ.” Oņu.

### **Yistre soso buņo**

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup>Yesuji moke soso buņo mo iņi miya, “Anuture qorumaņ oi wamo yake so kenobo? <sup>21</sup>Oi yist rombuņ me flaua bobosoguere so iņi fukega: Iņigō moji ‘Porōņ rigabemiņ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ģeku sosowo sogueya.” Oņu.

### **Mendi goņģoņineo janjaņbumbuņ oderu ropeinebi.**

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup>Yesuji raru taoņine taoņine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biņe buņo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup>Rako moji iņi weu teya, “Ofōņ, maņyaņuņ kerisiebi Anutuji munaņ qa yareko qowirienimiņ, oi riņigō afaine me uruņu?” Weu teko iņi yajiya,

<sup>24</sup>“Iņoņo mendi goņģoņineo ropeiņgo janjaņbumbuņ oderu jogbasasanaņ einebi. Nonji iņi ģajibe maneniņ: Iņiņigō kokoineji Anuture qorumaņ maņgo ropeiņ ore esoiganimiņyōņ, oi embimbīņganimiņ. <sup>25</sup>Jiki pi rauineji pakureru mendi keko ņoņo damaņ oo fuņgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iņi minimiņ, ‘Ofōņ, go mendi ro nore.’ Oņu mibi bokirieru iņi ģajiiņ, ‘Noņ so mane ģabego. Iņoņo urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup>Oņu ģajiko ņoņo oo akōņ fuņgaru iņi minimiņ, ‘Niņoji goke aņibaņi ģeku uqo nobeņ. Goji roregaru niņore kae jiņoo Biņe qaji noremeņ.’ <sup>27</sup>Oņu minimiņyōņ, iņoji buņo iņi ģajiiņ, ‘Iņoņo urone, noņ so mane ģabego.

<sup>r</sup> 13.14 Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

Ore eru iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ñoño boke nuru useniñ.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji Anutüre qorumañ mañgo dimabi ñone yabenimiñyoñ, ñoño-ñañe igo ñabebi sakibe dimanimiñ. Fuññañuñ oñu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ñirañ-ñañuñ kibi qame gonimiñ.<sup>t</sup> <sup>29</sup>Ñiñigoine ñiñigoine yoño wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anutüre qorumañgo roperu ñeñeñuñ roru uqo munjañ noku jeribari eru gonimiñ.<sup>u</sup> <sup>30</sup>Oñu gonimiñyoñ, maneniñ! Tatarine yoñoreone goineji fuñfungaine fukenimiñ eru fuñfungaine yoñoreone goineji tatarine fukenimiñ.” Oñu.”

### Kiñ Herodji qoro goñine ore so fukega.

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup>Damañ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru iñi mibuñ, “Kiñ Herodji qokome guñgo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokero raigon.”

<sup>32</sup>Mibi iñi bokirie yareya, “Ñoño gomende qoro goñine oi iñi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muñambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemiñ eru jibe ñiñigo bobiañ yaberu gobemiñ. Rabemiñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiñ.’

<sup>33</sup>“Kajeqouñ ñiñigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ñonego. Ore eru nonji muñambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemiñ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiñ ine, yoñore eeboboyañuñ oi jikigaru enimiñ.” Oñu.”

### Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup>Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqouñ ñiñigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñiñigo sore yabeme ñoñoreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji madepuine toinere rurumañgo ruaru ketumañ yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufuñpu kepore qoju ñabebemiñ ore maneru gobonyoñ, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ. <sup>35</sup>Maneniñ! ‘Anutuji soriñ piñañuñ ñadi game sesuine akon peiñ.’ Oñu peiñyoñ, nonji iñi ñajibe maneniñ, ñoño non moke so ñone nunimiñyoñ, jiki damañ mo ware fukeme oo ñone nuru iñi minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iño mifia teine.’ Oñu.”<sup>w</sup>

### Yesuji jibe ñi mo bobiangaya.

**14** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji Sabat kombañ mogo Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamen) yoñore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ñeko goineji

<sup>s</sup> 13.27 Kiki 6.8 <sup>t</sup> 13.28 Mat 22.13; 25.30 <sup>u</sup> 13.29 Mat 8.11-12 <sup>v</sup> 13.30 Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 <sup>w</sup> 13.35 Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ. <sup>2</sup>Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme ŋeya. <sup>3</sup>Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombanŋo ŋi bobianŋ garu oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekiminŋ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup>Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineŋi ŋi oi yoŋoru bobianŋ garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup>Rako iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao ŋiine oi Sabat kombanŋo obu yoŋgo rakainŋ ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinŋ. Moŋi oi so poreme wapena?” <sup>6</sup>Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminŋ ore yobiŋgaru buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.<sup>x</sup>

### Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

<sup>7</sup>Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore kepore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiya, <sup>8</sup>“Moŋi go suanŋeŋ (bobotumanŋ) jebere kepore guko oo raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu eminŋ ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moŋi go gadureru tinabiŋeineke egu fukeinŋ.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Ŋoŋi wapeko jebe rauineŋi goreo wareru iŋi mina, ‘Go ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine iŋoji ŋeinŋ.’ Oŋu miinŋ ine, go pakereru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo egu maneminŋ. <sup>10</sup>Oŋu matayoŋ, moŋi kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo yukube raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu ŋende jebe rauineŋi waperu ŋone guru miinŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru ŋeiŋoŋ. Oŋu miko goŋi ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukeminŋ. <sup>11</sup>Oi iŋi ore: Yoŋoyanŋunde maŋ ba ropeniminŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinŋ. Moŋi iŋoyoŋe maŋine bawakiinŋ, Anutuŋi iŋo ba ropeinŋ.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo kepore yabeko jebego ŋebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeinŋoŋ. Tifepugo me pi ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke oi so kepore yabeinŋoŋ. Oŋuine jebe ore kepore yabemenŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinŋ. Oŋu eminŋ ine, Anutuŋi ore furiine so gareinŋ.

<sup>13</sup>“Oŋu matayoŋ, jebe bomogaru rigaminŋ, go ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine yoŋo kepore yabeinŋoŋ. Ŋiŋigo wakiŋoŋoine, purinŋ eru jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋo oŋga yarende sagainŋ. <sup>14</sup>Oi kepore yabende yoŋoji tife bomuku gareniminŋgo embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominŋ. Tifeyanŋuŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yoŋoji komegone pakerebi damanŋ oo Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋe oi gore bomuku gareinŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>x</sup> 14.6 Mat 12.11    <sup>y</sup> 14.8 Qoq 25.6-7    <sup>z</sup> 14.11 Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

**Jebe ruako gbebedi buŋo miku usebuŋ.**

*Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone moji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo roperu uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji iŋore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋi moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ŋiŋigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeŋgo ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebeneŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’ <sup>18</sup> Oŋu yayiyayoŋ, oi maneru yoŋoji sosowo fuŋgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuŋ. Ŋi fuŋfuŋgaineji miya, ‘Noŋ teniŋ mo furiine baba ore oo raru ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ŋi moji miya, ‘Noŋ bulmakao ŋiine 10 furiyaŋuŋ baba, oi kioŋgo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjaŋgabemiŋ. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ ŋigo yane akoŋ furiine baba ore foŋgo embimbiŋgago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ŋi siŋaŋine biŋe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maŋine jo jako kiŋaŋqoqoine iŋi mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaŋoŋ tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo eru kadio raru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyaŋuŋ kekeriine, jiŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maŋineo yoo wareniŋ.’ <sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofonŋe, mitiga narege ore so egoyoŋ, ŋeŋe sawaine moke oŋuakoŋ ŋega.’

<sup>23</sup> “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyaŋuŋgo raru ŋiŋigo ŋe ragobi, oi yameŋ keku furu yabende jebe pi maŋineo waperu puseinebi. <sup>24</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo rone kepore yabeŋgo miboŋ, yoŋoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjaŋ so noku aŋiine maneŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

**Yesure kiŋariŋ gogore fuŋne**

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iŋi yayiya, <sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki noŋ qaŋaŋine obereo rua nuku maŋgo mamaine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ miine ruaru maŋi jojoko eyareega, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.<sup>a</sup> <sup>27</sup> Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru maripoŋgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>28</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji rone wakiru ŋeku moneniŋe pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuŋine osoeru

<sup>a</sup> 14.26 Mat 10.37    <sup>b</sup> 14.27 Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23



hone mukuiŋ. <sup>29</sup>Oŋu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasanaiŋine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup>Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ŋi oi fuŋgaru piine bayayoŋ, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sanaiŋgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>31</sup>Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakoŋ kiŋ ŋi koito moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akoŋ rosi so eteiŋyoŋ, bonieru muraŋpuine furu yabeme tumaŋgaru ŋeku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ŋi koitoyanunji yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sanaiŋgaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’ <sup>32</sup>‘So sanaiŋgakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoŋ minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. <sup>33</sup>Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaŋiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

### **Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.**

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup>“Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobianŋabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup>Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojuŋgaru sonjoŋ rua egobeneŋyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakoŋ nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

### **Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo**

*Mat 18.12-14*

**15** <sup>1</sup>Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi jiŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneiŋgo warebuŋ.<sup>c</sup> <sup>2</sup>Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi miibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga.” <sup>3</sup>Oŋu miibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, <sup>4</sup>“Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. <sup>5</sup>Bofukeru maŋjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. <sup>6</sup>Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenŋgo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ <sup>7</sup>Nonji iŋi

<sup>c</sup> 15.1 Luk 5.29-30

ɲajibe maneniɲ: Ore so agiburaɲ ɲi moakonɲi maɲine kerisieɲ, iɲore eru Sombuɲ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeɲ. ɲiɲigo 99 yoɲoyaɲunde jɲoo posiine poretiɲ fukeru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienimiɲgo so maneru gogobi, yoɲore eru jeri oɲuine so fukeɲ.” Oɲu.

### **Moneɲ koruɲ jibugaya ore soso buɲo**

8“Oɲuakonɲ ɲigo moji silwa moneɲ koruɲ 10 roru gome yoɲoreone moakonɲi rakaru jibugako uruɲu eiɲ? Iɲoji doi qureru yameɲ keku pi ofaɲgaru baaiɲ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiɲ. 9Oi bofukeru ɲigo ogopuine eru ɲigo goine bembɛɲgo gogobi, oi oɲga yareko tumaɲgabi iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonde silwa moneɲ koruɲ moakonɲi jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲoɲo warebi noke jeribari ekimiɲ.’ 10Ore so nonɲi iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Agiburaɲ ɲiɲigo moji maɲine kerisieme Anuture mimerereɲpu yoɲoji iɲore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiɲ.” Oɲu.

### **Penaroɲ ɲiji qaɲeqawaki gogu maɲine kerisieya.**

11Yesuji jikigaru iɲi miya, “ɲi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. 12Gboineɲi mamaine iɲi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneɲ mebogo boroɲgaru mobeine nareigɲ.’ Oɲu ojiko mamayakunɲi yareyaine sosowo soyakuɲgo boroɲgaru yateya. 13Oi yateme made gboineɲi gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qoɲugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iɲoyoɲunde aɲigo kadi sogo ɲigo yoɲoke kanɲ qoro oɲuine qisiri gogo goku moneɲ meboine boke foreya.

14“Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreɲ sosowo oi sagaya. Iɲoji damaɲ oo fuɲgaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbiɲgaya. 15Embimbiɲgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iɲore kanɲ sago rakaru kanɲ siɲaɲyaɲuɲ goya. 16Oo gome kanɲ yoɲoji sako koruɲ nobi ɲoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoɲ, iɲo oɲuakonɲ moji so oteya.

17“Oɲu goku maɲine untome iɲi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ɲiɲigo wamo afaine yoɲoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyɲ, nonɲi yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeɲgo ego. 18Nonɲ pakereru mamanere kirieru raru iɲi ojibemiɲ, “Mama, noɲ agiburaɲ baku oiji go eru Sombuɲ Rauine buɲoɲakuɲ qomukuru tinaɲakuɲ bosembeaboɲ. 19Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiɲ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiɲaɲqoqogo mo fukebemiɲ.”

20“Oɲu miku pakereru mamainereoya. Raru pi bombɛɲgako mamaineɲi jojorigo aroo dimaku ɲoneko wareko beuine jaɲgame ɲoneru emboɲ eru sanaɲine akonɲ giniɲgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. 21Oɲu eyayoɲ, madeineɲi ojiya, ‘Mamane, noɲ agiburaɲ eku oiji go eru Sombuɲ Rauine buɲoɲakuɲ qomukuru tinaɲakuɲ bosembeaboɲ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiɲ ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akonj kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resoŋburessonj ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke teniŋ. 23 Oŋuakonj sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. 24 Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega. Iŋoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.

25 “Jeribari ebuŋyonj, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombeŋgaru oo kiki kiraŋ keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. 26 Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo oŋgame wareko ‘Oi uruŋure egobi?’ miku weu teya. 27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronŋgaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayonj, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. 29 Bomiriŋ gayayonj, iŋoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ mogo so odureru gobonŋyonj, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yoŋoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. 30 So naremeŋyonj, madego yoji kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke goku monenj mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iŋore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.’

31 “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go damaŋ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego oŋuakonj fukega. 32 Oŋuakonj fukegayonj, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayonj, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Iŋoji jibuga foreyayonj, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.’” Oŋu.

### Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

**16** <sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji gore monenj mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ <sup>2</sup> Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore biŋe sembene miŋi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.’ <sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko maŋineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego. <sup>4</sup> Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roinj, nonji damaŋ oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyonj kepure yabeme warebuŋ. Fuŋfuŋgaineji wareko iŋo inji ojiya, ‘Rauere tife goreo

wojimu pega?’<sup>6</sup> Oŋu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko iŋi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.’<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iŋi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.’

<sup>8</sup>“Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboroŋ fiine naduga.’” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anutire tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup>“Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moneŋ meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup>“Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ. <sup>11</sup>Morende moneŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ. <sup>12</sup>Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

<sup>13</sup>“Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>d</sup>

### **Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo**

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup>Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. <sup>15</sup>Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup>“Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anutire qorumango ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobeneŋ.

<sup>d</sup> 16.13 Mat 6.24

Ŋinigo sosowoji janjanbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumaŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.<sup>e</sup> 17 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.<sup>f</sup>

18 “Ŋi moji ŋonuŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ŋi moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>g</sup>

### Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yoyuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ŋi biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeko yaŋgabuŋ. 23 Yaŋ gabi komere misonŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. 24 Ŋone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋaine.’

25 “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirैया, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji moreŋgo gogoino qapeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayoŋ, goji joiserereŋ maneru ŋeriŋetataŋ paiineo dimage. 26 Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru ŋoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroŋgaru ruge rua sananŋako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekiminŋo manenobuŋ, oi embimbŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo quŋganimiŋ.’ 27 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. 28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ misonŋ kae yoo wakiru joiserereŋ soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimiŋ.’

29 “Oŋu karieyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ 30 Oŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ, komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’ 31 Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji

<sup>e</sup> 16.16 Mat 11.12-13    <sup>f</sup> 16.17 Mat 5.18    <sup>g</sup> 16.18 Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

Moses eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi ine, oŋuakon komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’” Oŋu.

**Agiburande yoyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.**

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

**17** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoŋ eyareme agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joiserereŋ ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. <sup>2</sup>Iŋoji ɲiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋi eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ɲi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup>“Ore eru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteiŋoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teiŋoŋ.<sup>h</sup> <sup>4</sup>Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru iŋi miŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke teiŋoŋ.” Oŋu.

**Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.**

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup>Aposol yoŋoji Ofonŋ ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru basanaŋgaigoŋ.” <sup>6</sup>Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ɲaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ɲoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo<sup>i</sup> yoore iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

**Kiŋaŋqoŋo fiine oi uruŋu?**

<sup>7</sup>“Iŋoŋoreone more gio ɲiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ɲeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup>Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ɲadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’ <sup>9</sup>Oŋu mitiga teko gio ɲiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup>Iŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakonŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋuŋji ya sosowo mitiga ɲareya, ɲoŋo oi eforeru oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ɲiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋuŋji yare miya, oi akonŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimitenŋ baakimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.’” Oŋu.

<sup>h</sup> 17.3 Mat 18.15    <sup>i</sup> 17.6 Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

### Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanuŋ bofosikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ni 10 sakiyanuŋ waeineke yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaŋ enoreigoŋ!”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋanuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyanuŋji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.<sup>j</sup> <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akonŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dange!’ miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ni. Juda yoŋoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ni sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro gogobi?” <sup>18</sup> Ŋi kotuine goji gake akonŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ni 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### Anuture qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Maneniŋ! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Ino yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ; Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ni oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine maneŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.<sup>k</sup> <sup>27</sup> Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine

<sup>j</sup> 17.14 Lew 14.1-32    <sup>k</sup> 17.26 Jen 6.5-8

noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njinggo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Lot injore damaŋgo oŋuakon qaqsori gokabi oŋuakon fukeya. Njinggoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanŋu baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.”<sup>m</sup> <sup>29</sup>Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikijgone wakiru njinggo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. <sup>30</sup>Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo njinggoji oŋuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

<sup>31</sup>“Una oo kae jingoo goiŋ, injoji mebo yaine roinj ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, injoji oŋuakon piineo so kirieru wareigonŋ. <sup>32</sup>Lot ŋonunineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup>Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, injore gogoji jibugaiŋyonŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, injoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>34</sup>“Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. <sup>35</sup>Oŋuakon njigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeŋu ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” <sup>36</sup>(Ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

<sup>37</sup>Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

**18** <sup>1</sup>“Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine inji yajiko manebuŋ, <sup>2</sup>“Taon mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Injoi njinggo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup>Taon oo koje njigo mo goya. Injoi jijiki buŋo mimitari ŋi injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonŋ.’

<sup>4</sup>“Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayonŋ, jiki maŋineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinggo yoŋore buŋoyanunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup>Oŋu gogoyonŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, injoi kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareŋ.’”

<sup>1</sup> 17.27 Jen 7.6-24    <sup>m</sup> 17.28 Jen 18.20–19.25    <sup>n</sup> 17.33 Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25



<sup>6</sup>Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup>Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roose yabea, yonŋoji ubu una bapi yabein ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yonore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi ŋabeinŋo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup>Nonji inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko buŋonjanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Ino fofokon bapi ŋabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Inŋi foriineji kirieru wareru ŋiŋigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamananŋi foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

### **Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi**

<sup>9</sup>Inŋigo goineji yonŋoyanunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiko manebun, <sup>10</sup>“Inŋi yoyokaji boji sorinŋo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.

<sup>11</sup>“Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) inŋoji dimaku iŋoyonŋe akon inŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ŋiŋigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonŋ yonŋo onuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonŋ inŋore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru danŋe migarego. <sup>12</sup>Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup>“Onu oŋga wosiyayon, takis roro inŋoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunŋo paibe piinŋo mimi eru meineji jinŋoine komon garu inŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburan ŋi nonŋ ŋonemaiŋ enare.’ <sup>14</sup>Nonji inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Inŋoji Anuture jinŋoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) inŋoji onu mata. Uri yonŋoji yonŋoyanunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yonŋo sosowo bawaki yabeinŋon, moji iŋoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji inŋo ba ropein.” Onu.<sup>o</sup>

### **Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.**

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup>Inŋigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inŋoreo warebun. Warebunŋon, kinariŋ yonŋoji oi ŋoneru miqomuku eyarebun. <sup>16</sup>Onu ebunŋon, Yesuji odumade yonŋo kepore yabeko warebi inŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji ŋiŋigo onuine oi qorumanine biŋe qa yarein. Ore eru yonŋo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup>Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumanŋi odumade onuine biŋe so qain, inŋoji ore manineo ropeinŋo embimbinaŋ.” Onu.

### **Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more unŋowon buŋo miya.**

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup>Sinanbobo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunŋu eru gogo sananinere biŋe fukenobo?”

<sup>o</sup> 18.14 Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

<sup>19</sup>Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji iŋo oŋuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup>Go mimipan buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigon.’”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Oŋu miyayon, siŋaŋyayabe ŋiji iŋi ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapebon.” <sup>22</sup>Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moner wareko boroŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigon.” <sup>23</sup>Oŋu ojiyayon, ŋi oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru buŋo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jiŋoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup>Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Yei! Ŋiŋigo moner meboyanŋunke yoŋoji Anuturu qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ. <sup>25</sup>Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboniŋe soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋunke yoŋoji Anuturu qorumaŋ maŋiŋe ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup>Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Opoŋoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>27</sup>Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iŋoji ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.”

### Yesure gio bobore furi

<sup>28</sup>Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru iŋi miya, “Mane, niŋoji pi kae moreŋnoŋuŋ bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.” <sup>29</sup>Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuturu qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine me maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup>Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roŋi eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaru goiŋ.”

### Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup>Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepoŋe yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere buŋo sosowo quraŋgabun, oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. <sup>32</sup>Moji iŋo babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ. <sup>33</sup>Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

<sup>p</sup> 18.20 Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>34</sup>Onu yajiyayon, kinariŋ yoŋoji buŋo oi so yobu mane taniŋgabun. Buŋo yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

**Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.**

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup>Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenŋako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya. <sup>36</sup>Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup>Weu yareme iŋi mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru gadureiŋgo ega.”

<sup>38</sup>Mibi iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enareigon!”

<sup>39</sup>Onu oŋgako ŋiŋigo bonieru rabun, yoŋoji buŋo mo ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyon, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

<sup>40</sup>Oŋga jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru iŋi mitigaya, “Iŋo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.” Mitigako ogaru bembenŋo wapebi iŋi weu teya,

<sup>41</sup>“Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jiŋone moke piiŋgo manego.”

<sup>42</sup>Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, “Go jiŋo pi. Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga.”

<sup>43</sup>Onu ojiko oo akon jiŋoine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabun. Onu.

**Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Yesu Jeriko taonŋo waperu petigaru rainŋo eya. <sup>2</sup>Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Iŋoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup>Iŋoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneyayon, ŋi pompoŋine ore ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku embimbiŋgaya. <sup>4</sup>“Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ,” mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru ŋiŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo<sup>q</sup> paiineo roperu ŋeya. <sup>5</sup>Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ŋenomi.”

<sup>6</sup>Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup>Rakabire ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunun-ŋunun eru iŋi mibun, “Wamore eru agiburaŋ ŋi oŋuinere pigo roperu ŋega?”

<sup>8</sup>Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon iŋi ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroŋgaru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”

<sup>q</sup> 19.4 Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, koruŋine nonoine

<sup>9</sup>Ōŋu ojiko Yesuji iŋore fuŋnere iŋi miya, “Anutuŋi muŋambe pi yooore rauine munan qoqo eteko qowiriega. Iŋoji ōŋuakonŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga. <sup>10</sup>Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineŋi ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munan qa yareŋ ore eru wakiya.” Ōŋu.<sup>7</sup>

**Moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.**

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup>Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru buŋo miko ŋiŋigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi manesubuŋ, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ.” Ōŋu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya,<sup>s</sup> <sup>12</sup>“Ŋi biŋeroroineke moji iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ kaene bokero kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noŋ ŋi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.’ <sup>13</sup>Ōŋu moreŋ jorigo rainŋo miku gio ŋipuine 10 oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroŋga yareru iŋi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Ŋoŋoji damanŋ botuineo moneŋ yoŋi rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ <sup>14</sup>Ōŋu miku rayayoŋ, kufufuŋpuineŋi rosi eteru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi yoŋi noŋunde ŋi koito fukeru siŋanŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Ōŋu miku kiŋanŋ ŋi goine sore yabebi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.

<sup>15</sup>“Ōŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoji iŋo ŋi koito igodonŋabi iŋoyoŋunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuine moneŋ komoŋ yareya, oi miko iŋore jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakonŋ moakonŋ yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneŋ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ŋoneiŋgo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup>Gio ŋi boboniji jiŋo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofonŋ, nonji moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10 bofukeboŋ.’

<sup>17</sup>“Ōŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋanŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonŋ moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋanŋ goigoŋ.’ <sup>18</sup>Ōŋu ojime gio ŋi ogoineŋi jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofonŋ, nonji gore moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 5 bofukeboŋ.’ <sup>19</sup>Ōŋu ojiko iŋo ōŋuakonŋ iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taonŋ moreŋ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋanŋ goigoŋ.’

<sup>20</sup>“Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofonŋ ŋone. Gore moneŋ komoŋgo yo. Oi kambanji komoŋ garu aimuŋ ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup>Goŋi ŋi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonŋ. Go gake mebo ya rouŋgo so ruameŋ, oi jibu roŋgo maneeg. Go gake uqo koruŋine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roŋgo maneeg.’

<sup>22</sup>“Ōŋu ojiko bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go gio ŋi sembene. Gogake buŋo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiŋ. Noŋ ŋi joineke fukego. Nake ya rouŋgo so ruaru oi roŋgo maneeg. Nake uqo koruŋine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roŋgo maneeg. Oi soine maneru

<sup>r</sup> 19.10 Mat 18.11    <sup>s</sup> 19.11 Mat 25.14-30

gomenj. <sup>23</sup>Go fuɲnene oɲu maneru wamore moneɲ komoɲne oi moneɲ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

<sup>24</sup>“Oɲu miteku ɲi bembenjo dimagobi, yoɲo iɲi yajiya, ‘ɲoɲo iɲore meone moneɲ komoɲine oi roru komoɲ 10 bofukeya, iɲo otenij.’

<sup>25</sup>Yajime maneru iɲi ojibun, ‘Ofon, iɲore moneɲ komoɲ 10 oi pe forega.’

<sup>26</sup>Oɲu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji iɲi ɲajibe manenij: ɲijigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoɲore Anutuɲi oi jikiga yareko saueiɲyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuɲi oi oɲuakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goiɲ.’<sup>t</sup> <sup>27</sup>Oɲu migoyon, ‘Rosipuneɲi nonj ɲi koito fukeru siɲaɲ yabebemiɲgo taki yabeya, yoɲo oga yaberu warebi ɲone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimij.’” Oɲu.

### **Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.**

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup>Yesuji buɲo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiɲgo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup>Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maɲfuɲyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiɲariɲyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiɲgo eru <sup>30</sup>iɲi yasiya, “Kae jiɲo maiyakunjo ɲega, ɲoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Donji oi gariine, ɲi moji paiineo so ɲeɲeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup>Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ɲateme iɲi ojini, ‘Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbiɲgaga.’”

<sup>32</sup>Oɲu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup>Bofukeru donji madeine pirueiɲgo ebire rauine yoɲoji yasibun, “Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup>Yasibi iɲi bokiriebu, “Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbiɲgaga.” <sup>35</sup>Oɲu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanɲuɲ qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ɲeya. <sup>36</sup>Oɲu ɲeku rako ɲijigo kubu sogo yoɲoji araɲ baku kambaɲ marikuyanɲuɲ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

<sup>37</sup>Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombenjaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjo rakame kiɲariɲ kubu sosowoɲi funjaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako ɲonebun, ore eru buɲo soguine ongakuru Anutu miteɲ garu <sup>38</sup>iɲi miku ongabun, “Anutu miteɲ gagobeneɲ. Kiɲ Ofonde tinao wareiɲ, Anutuɲi oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiɲego miteɲ gabeneɲ Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Oɲu ongabibi Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamenj) goineɲi ɲijigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku iɲi mitebun, “Qaqaji, kiɲariɲpugo buɲo miyare.”

<sup>40</sup>Oɲu mitebi iɲi bokirieya, “Nonji iɲi ɲajibe manenij: Yoɲoji ninij dimanobun ine, ko yoɲoji jojoraku onganobun.” Oɲu.

<sup>t</sup> 19.26 Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18    <sup>u</sup> 19.38 Kiki 118.26

**Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.**

<sup>41</sup>Yesuji Jerusalem bombenḡaru siti oi ḡoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup>Kuyoru iḡi miya, “Ḥḡonoreo womo uruḡu fukena! Ḥḡoḡo ore fuḡine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoḡ, damaḡ yoo oi jḡḡoḡaḡuḡ so tiḡaga ore eru soḡsoḡoḡo pega. <sup>43</sup>Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Damaḡ mo ware fukeiḡ, oo rosi yoḡoḡi waperu sa sanaḡ qaḡqaḡineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronḡoḡo eḡarenimiḡ. <sup>44</sup>Anutuji mai eḡareku oḡga ḡareko ḡoḡo damaḡ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ḡadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoḡoḡi ketoqototie ḡarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimaiḡyoḡ, siti yoḡi siḡsaḡ peiḡ. Yoḡoḡi sorinḡ piḡaḡuḡ ketotieru odumadepuḡaḡuḡ siti maḡineo gogobi, yoḡo yabe ima eiḡ.”  
Oḡu.

**Yesuji boji sorinḡ miko kubaine eya.**

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup>Yesuji buḡo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoronḡ maḡgo raru mebo furiine banimiḡ ore ruabuḡ, oi fuḡgaru yobe yabeme wakibuḡ. <sup>46</sup>Yobe yaberu iḡi yajiya, “Aisaiji buḡo mo iḡi quraḡgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinḡi oḡgawowosi piḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ.’ Buḡo oi pegayoḡ, ḡoḡo oi kerisiebi suronḡoḡo yoḡore kouḡ oḡuine fukega.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Yesuji damaḡ so boji sorinḡo roperu Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru goya. Oḡu goyayoḡ, sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoḡi tumaḡgaru kantri sorinḡ kaunsol yoḡoke mimane eku iḡi mibuḡ, “Ḥḡo uruḡu mibeneḡ qabi komena?”<sup>w</sup> <sup>48</sup>Oḡu mibuḡyoḡ, ḡiḡigo kubu soguine sosowo yoḡoḡi iḡoke qakatoru Biḡeine kaje ruaru maneebuḡ. Ore eru “Noḡuḡ uruḡu enobeḡ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuḡ. Oḡu.

**Minebobo yoḡoḡi Yesu usuḡinere weu tebuḡ.**

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

**20** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji boji sorinḡo roperu ḡiḡigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡga yareru goya. Damaḡ mogo oḡu eko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi yoḡoḡi kantrire minebobo goine yoḡoke Yesure jḡḡomaio wapebuḡ. <sup>2</sup>Waperu iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuḡine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup>Weu tebi iḡi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oḡuakoḡ weu ḡarebe oi bokirieru najiniḡ. <sup>4</sup>Jonji ḡiḡigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iḡoḡi ore usuḡ oi urone roya? Sombuḡ Rauineji oteya me moreḡ rauineji otebuḡ?”

<sup>5</sup>Oḡu bokirie yareme botuyaḡuḡgo mimane eku iḡi mibuḡ, “‘Usuḡineji Sombuḡgone fukeya,’ oḡu mikimiḡ ine, iḡoḡi iḡi miḡ, ‘Oḡu fukeko ḡoḡoḡi

<sup>v</sup> 19.46 Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11    <sup>w</sup> 19.47 Luk 21.37

oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’<sup>6</sup> Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku oi sanajiŋe manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji manyanuŋ rigaŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”<sup>7</sup> Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

### Wain nigij gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋi moji wain nigij gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombenŋako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyon, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayon, oi oŋuakoŋ kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo?

Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigij gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareij?

<sup>16</sup> Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeij eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigij gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibuŋyoyon, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanajiŋe fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?<sup>y</sup> <sup>18</sup> Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoyon, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

<sup>x</sup> 20.9 Ais 5.1    <sup>y</sup> 20.17 Kiki 118.22

<sup>19</sup>Yesuji oṅu miko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji buṅo ore fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inḡ mibuṅ, “Soso buṅo oi noṅunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaṅ oo akoṅ roru niṅiṅgaṅgo manebuṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore kokoḡ maneru embimbiṅgabuṅ. Oṅu.

**Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuṅ.**

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup>Juda minebobo yoṅoji Yesure rubobo ebuṅ. Oṅu eku buṅoine mo mijibugame buṅore budunḡi poreme niṅiṅgaṅgo eru ṅi goine sore yabebi inḡoreo warebuṅ. Kambanti eru gawana yoṅore meo ruaṅgo maneru Biṅe buṅo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buṅoinere kaje ruabuṅ.

<sup>21</sup>Buru oṅu ruaru weu teru inḡ mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, niṅo gore fuṅne manegobeneṅ. Goji buṅo poretiṅ miku qaḡi noreege. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅone aṅi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoṅ, so moakonḡi osoe nobeege. Oṅu eru Anuture kadi oi buṅo foriine boyoberu qaḡi noreege. <sup>22</sup>Ore eru niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koitore takis ruaru oṅu Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

<sup>23</sup>Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaṅuṅ mane mukuru inḡ yajiya, <sup>24</sup>“Soine silwa moneṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ. More sasako eru tina oi oo quraṅgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ.

<sup>25</sup>Mibi inḡ yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako ke oi inḡore biṅe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako ke oi Anuture biṅe ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup>Yesuji oṅu miya ore ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yoṅore jiṅo maio buṅore budunḡi ruaṅgo embimbiṅgaru buṅoinere waragaru buṅoyaṅuṅ mataeme dimabuṅ. Oṅu.

**Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.**

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup>Sadusi qaṅaji pati yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Yoṅoreone goineji Yesure jiṅomaio waperu inḡ weu teru<sup>z</sup> <sup>28</sup>mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, Mosesji inḡ mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ṽi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’<sup>a</sup>

<sup>29</sup>“Mane! Damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayaṅuṅ boboniji ṅigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup>Komeko gboineji kojeine inḡ roya. <sup>31</sup>Ore ṅadio gboine moji ṅigo inḡ akoṅ roya. Oṅuji oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakoṅ inḡ akoṅ roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ. <sup>32</sup>Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaṅuṅ inḡoji oṅuakoṅ komeya. <sup>33</sup>Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyoṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo yoṅo moko pakerenimiṅ ine, ṅigo moko akoṅ inḡ ṅonuṅyaṅuṅ robi goya ore eru more ṅonuṅ fukena?”

<sup>z</sup> 20.27 Apo 23.8    <sup>a</sup> 20.28 Dut 25.5



<sup>34</sup>Oŋu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup>Goegobiyon, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋoneru maneme sagako komegone pakareru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup>“Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeru moke so komenimiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ. <sup>37</sup>Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋoine oi Mosesji oŋuakonŋ kitingaku miya. Qiŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’<sup>b</sup> <sup>38</sup>Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon fukega.”

<sup>39</sup>Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaŋi, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.” <sup>40</sup>Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

#### **Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.**

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup>Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineŋi buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? <sup>42</sup>Deiwidji iŋoyonŋe buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofon iŋi ojiya, Goŋi wareru nonde me furoo ŋende<sup>c</sup>

<sup>43</sup>nonji damaŋ botuineo rosiŋpugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋonŋ.’

<sup>44</sup>Deiwidji oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonŋe’ miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakonŋ fukena?” Oŋu.

#### **Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo**

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup>Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ, <sup>46</sup>“Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore eru sisinaŋ eku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Oŋuakonŋ oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup>Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda

<sup>b</sup> 20.37 Eks 3.6   <sup>c</sup> 20.42 Kiki 110.1

eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjeyanuj fukein ore onjgawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanujgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunjojanuj mitariku goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanujgo ropein.” Onju.

**Ŋigo koje moji pesin foriine ruaya.**

*Mak 12.41-44*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋinjo tinabinjeyanujke yonjoji pesinjanuj oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup>Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinjo boboron yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjakon ŋoneya. <sup>3</sup>Oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. <sup>4</sup>Ore funine oi inji: Sosowo yonjoji monen soguine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ŋigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goin.” Onju.

**Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.**

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup>Jerusalem boji sorin oi ko ŋone-anjineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuturu ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarin goineji oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, <sup>6</sup>“Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein.”

**Suronjoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.**

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup>Onju yajiko weu tebut, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukein eru fukeinjo ein, ore mogeinei urunjo fukein?”

<sup>8</sup>Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tinun qaku ranimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Ŋinjo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinao inji ŋajininin, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman oi bembengaga.’ Onju ŋajinininyon, ŋonjoji yonore ŋadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup>Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunine maneniminjon, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.”

<sup>10</sup>Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein ore pakerenimin. Ŋinjo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjo ore pakerenimin. <sup>11</sup>Morenine morenine oo komeŋ soguine soguine gben akon baku moreŋ bokiriek rakaein. Onjakon roroine roroine fukeru roperu pein. Jibe sananine sananine oi fukebi jinorara komeenimin. Qonikinjo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneenimin.” Onju.

**Bobian Biŋe ore rosi fukein.**

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup>“Ya sosowo oi fukeinyon, bonieru goineji ŋonjo man-ŋanuj kerisiebun ore eru ro ŋaberu nigin ŋaberu kekesuesue enarenimin. Goineji pore

ɲaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buɲo gionɲaŋuɲ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ɲabenimiɲ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ɲabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ɲi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiɲo maio dimanimiɲ. <sup>13</sup>Oɲu dimaku nonde fuɲne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi. <sup>14</sup>Buɲo koroineo rua ɲabebi dimanimiɲ, damaɲ oo buɲo uruɲu minobeɲ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buɲo oi maɲ wombuɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi peine.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>15</sup>“Oi ɲi ore migo: Nonji ɲoɲoke dimaku maɲgboroɲ ɲareru miɲaɲuɲ baafagabemiɲ. Maɲafa akonɲ gobi kisopuɲaɲuɲ yoŋoreone moji maɲgboroɲ oi qomukuru buɲoɲaɲuɲ kepieru bawaki ɲabeniminde embimbiŋgaiɲ. <sup>16</sup>Ɔɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲgo mama, kaka gbo, tifeɲu eru ogopuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ soɲsoɲburu eɲarebi ɲoɲoreone goine ɲabebi komenimiɲ. <sup>17</sup>Kantri sosowo yoɲoji nonde tinare eru rosi eɲarebi gonimiɲ.

<sup>18</sup>“Oɲu gonimiɲyoɲ, nonji maɲgo eɲarebe qoruɲaɲunde siki moji so jibugaiɲ. <sup>19</sup>Ɔɲo yameɲ keku sanɲgaru qɲ keru dimaku oiji gbɲi eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gogo rauganimiɲ.” Oɲu.

#### **Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maɲgigiineke**

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup>“Jiki mamari kubu yoɲoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiɲ, ɲoɲo oi ɲoneru damaɲ oo ɲi manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaɲi ware fukega.’ <sup>21</sup>Damaɲ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiɲ, ɲoɲoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiɲ, ɲoɲoji siti bokeniɲ. Siti sakiineo gonimiɲ, ɲoɲoji sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup>“Oi ɲi ore migo: Biɲe Quraɲgo kajeqouɲ buɲo quraɲgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiɲ. Buɲo ore so Anutuɲi damaɲ oo agiburaɲ-ɲaɲunde geo bokirieru painaɲuɲgo ruame ropeiɲ.<sup>e</sup> <sup>23</sup>Anutuɲi Israel kufufuɲ agiburaɲyaɲunde eru maɲine rigaɲgame rosiine ɲaduko moreɲgo suronɲoqo bibitatoriine fukeiɲ. Ɔjigo kuake eru odumade moɲgo yoɲoji damaɲ oo uruɲu pipa ranobuɲ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oɲga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup>“Ketoqototie oo ɲiɲigo goine yoɲo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimiɲ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiɲ. Ropebi kotu kantri yoɲoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiɲ. Oɲu gobi Anutuɲi damaɲyaɲuɲ moge ruame ɲega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiɲ.” Oɲu.

#### **Sombuɲ eru morende Ɔi foriineji fukeiɲ.**

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup>“Wegi eru ayonɲ jiɲoyakunji eru bobuɲ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiɲ. Koego siri qame fonuɲ soguine fukeeiɲ ore eru morende kantri sosowo

<sup>d</sup> 21.14 Luk 12.11-12    <sup>e</sup> 21.22 Hos 9.7

yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.<sup>f</sup> 26 Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiŋobuburi enimiŋ. 27 “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.<sup>g</sup> 28 Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembegaiŋgo ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oŋu.

### Wanjo yore soso buŋo

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

29 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebi. 30 Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombegaga.’ 31 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi foriineji pipa bombegaru wareiŋ.’

32 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. 33 Sombuŋ moreŋji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

34-35 “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin oŋuine egu qama ŋabein. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo maio koimo dimanimiŋ.” Oŋu.

37 Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.<sup>h</sup> 38 Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere akoŋ bojisorinŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinŋgo iŋoreo wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>f</sup> 21.25 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13    <sup>g</sup> 21.27 Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

<sup>h</sup> 21.37 Luk 19.47

**Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.**

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

**22** <sup>1</sup>Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban, tinaine Pasowa komban miegobeneŋ, oi bombeŋgaya<sup>i</sup> <sup>2</sup>Bombeŋgako oo sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoŋi ŋinŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ tumangaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

**Judasŋi Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakonŋ eya.**

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup>Damaŋ oo Satanŋi Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. <sup>4</sup>Iŋoji sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru sorinde sa siŋanŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. <sup>5</sup>Yoŋoŋi oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋunŋi fiame furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>6</sup>Buŋo kipebi Judasŋi Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yojoberu goya. Oŋu.

**Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.**

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup>Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore komban una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup>Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup>Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup>Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. <sup>11</sup>Roperu pi rauine iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ <sup>12</sup>Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup>Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

**Ofonŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.**

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup>Uqo damaŋineŋi wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. <sup>15</sup>Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonŋi Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke

<sup>i</sup> 22.1 Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>j</sup> 22.1 Eks 12.1-27

nokimiŋ ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobonj. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererenj manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembegaga. <sup>16</sup>Oi bembegaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup>Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroŋgaru noniŋ. <sup>18</sup>Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup>Oŋu miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yarareri iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup>Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonj roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Oŋu fukegayonj, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobonenj.<sup>l</sup> <sup>22</sup>Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainj. Rainjyonj, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji goine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup>Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mi buŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

### **Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.**

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup>“Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonj botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.<sup>m</sup> <sup>25</sup>Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofonj oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Iŋi fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.” <sup>26</sup>Oŋu eegobiyonj, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Iŋoŋore botugo moji soguneyaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

<sup>27</sup>“Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Iŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ŋajiegobiyonj, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkonj sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. <sup>29</sup>Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji iŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakonj usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup>Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene

<sup>k</sup> 22.20 Jer 31.31-34   <sup>l</sup> 22.21 Kiki 41.9   <sup>m</sup> 22.24 Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46

<sup>n</sup> 22.25 Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44   <sup>o</sup> 22.27 Jon 13.12-15

roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofoŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Oŋu.<sup>p</sup>

**Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.**

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roinŋaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru inŋore meo wakinimiŋgo itirinŋaru esoi eŋareinŋo yameŋ keku jauega. <sup>32</sup> Jauegayoŋ, gore mamananinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru goboŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Inŋo so manego,’ miku noŋ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinŋ.”

**Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoŋ roru rainebi.**

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbiŋgabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabun,” ojibuŋ.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Ojibi inŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inŋoji marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoŋ. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinŋ. Ore damaŋji ware fukeinŋo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Inŋoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinŋ.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

**Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.**

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inŋi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabein ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Oŋga wosiru inŋi miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ anjigo manege

<sup>p</sup> 22.30 Mat 19.28    <sup>q</sup> 22.35 Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4    <sup>r</sup> 22.37 Ais 53.12

ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeiņ ore oga nu. Oga numiņ me mata, oi gakere maņ aņire so fukeine. Oi nonde aņire so mata.”

<sup>43</sup>Oņu oņga wosiko mimerereņ moji Sombuņgone fukeru basanaņgaya.

<sup>44</sup>Basanaņgako koņkoņ ropekiine maneru yameņ keku maņine qojuaru oņga wosiya. Oņga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oņuine oderu moreņgo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup>Oņga wosi foreru pakreru kiņariņpuine yoņoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ņone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubaj pebuņ. <sup>46</sup>Pebi yajiya, “Ņoņo wamore kubaj akonj pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki ņabeiņ ore oņga wosiniņ.” Oņu.

### **Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuņ.**

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup>Yesuji oņu miku dimako oo akonj ņi kubu wapebuņ. Kiņariņpuine 12 yoņoreone mo tinaine Judas iņoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. <sup>48</sup>Mudugayayoņ, Yesuji iņi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oņuine oji Sombuņ eru morende Ņi foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup>Oņu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuņ, yoņoji ya fukeiņgo eme oi ņoneru mibuņ, “Ofonj, niņo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiņ me?” <sup>50</sup>Oņu miku yoņoreone moji soriņ gio siņaj qoruinere kiņajqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup>Wakiyayoņ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiņajqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoņoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup>Fiame dimaku soriņ gio siņajpuyayoņ, sorinde sa siņaj (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoņoji Yesu roiņgo wapebuņ, yoņo iņi yajiya, “Noņ suronjgo ņi matayoņ, jibu nonde oņu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup>Nonji una so boji soriņgo ņoņoke gobe ņoņoji meņayoņ sineru noņ so oga nubuņ. Oi matayoņ, muņambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiņ eru totogo fukeko ņoņore damanji ware fukega.” Oņu.<sup>s</sup>

### **Pitaji Yesu mugaya.**

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup>Oņu fukeko mamari ņi yoņoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru soriņ gio siņaj qoruinere pigo rabuņ. Rabi Pitaji ņadiyayoņgo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup>Oo raru morumboņ pire sa maņineo rakaru kae jiņo botuineo misi rigaru moko ņebuņ. Pitaji oņuakonj yoņore botugo ņeya. <sup>56</sup>Ņeko kiņajqoqo ņigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ņeko bibitara eru iņi miya, “Ņi yoji oņuakonj iņoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup>Oņu miyayoņ, Pitaji mugaru iņi ojiya, “Ņigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>s</sup> 22.53 Luk 19.47; 21.37



58 Onu ojiru ŋeko so joroko ŋi moji iŋo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yoŋoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

59 Aua moakonde so tariko moji buŋo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ŋi yoji onuakon fori iŋoke goya. Iŋoji Galili ŋi fukega.”

60 Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ŋimen, buŋo mige, nonji oi kikirangago.” Onu bokireru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

61 Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ŋoneko oo akon buŋoine iŋi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muŋambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

62 Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

### Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

63 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebun, yoŋoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun.

64 Kepieru jiŋo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ŋi fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina miigon!” 65 Onu miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onu.

### Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babun.

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

66 Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio siŋan eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabun.

67 Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totego misoguende manekimiŋ.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ŋajinoboyon, oi so manesiŋ ganimiŋ. 68 Me weu ŋarenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimiŋ. 69 Onu manegoyon, damaŋ yoo akon fuŋgaru Sombun eru morende ŋi foriine iŋoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku goin.”

70 Onu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe migobi.” 71 Bokirie yareko mibun, “Iŋoyonŋe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buŋoine iŋoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitinganimiŋ ore wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Onu.

### Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

**23** 1 Onu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. 2 Iŋoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru iŋi mibun, “Ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru manebeŋ; Iŋoji ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-kin

koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Injoyonjere ‘Noŋ Munanjoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ oŋu miega.”

<sup>3</sup>Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oŋu.”

<sup>4</sup>Pailotji sorin gio siŋaŋ eru niŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup>Oŋu yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Injoji niŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oŋuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup>Oŋu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ŋi fukega me mata?”  
<sup>7</sup>Oŋu miko “Oŋu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Oŋu.

### **Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.**

<sup>8</sup>Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneru goya ore eru iŋo ŋoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup>Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup>Sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji dimaku sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ. <sup>11</sup>Herodji mamari niŋuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemiriŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ. Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio raya. <sup>12</sup>Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoŋi rorosi nadunjadun eku gobuyon damaŋ oo oogo fukebu. Oŋu.

### **Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.**

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>13</sup>Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe niŋuine eru niŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabuŋ. <sup>14</sup>Tumangabi iŋi yajiya, “Injoŋo ŋi yo iŋi miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji niŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneniŋ! Injoŋo buŋo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru iŋi bofukego: Injoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup>Herodji buŋo oŋuakon miku soreme moke niŋoreo warega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>16</sup>Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruŋi akon qabi piruebe wakiŋ.” <sup>17</sup>(Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi moakon pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup>Oŋu yajiko sosowoŋi jojoraku ongaku mibuŋ, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” <sup>19</sup>Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.

<sup>20</sup>Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya. <sup>21</sup>Miyayon, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga jorabuŋ, “Mariponŋo qaniŋ! Iŋo mariponŋo qaniŋ!”

<sup>22</sup>Oŋga jojorabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bofukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akon qabi piruebe wakiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup>Oŋu yajiyayon, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku oŋgabun, ‘Yesu mariponŋo qabi komeŋ.’ Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ. <sup>24</sup>Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyanunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup>Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Iŋo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu aŋiyaŋuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

### Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ.

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup>Pailotji Yesu meyaŋuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup>Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakon jingŋen keku kuyoku rabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup>Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuyoinebi. <sup>29</sup>Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Iŋigo kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋuŋke. Kua so eru odumade so robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋuŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayanŋuŋke.’ <sup>30</sup>Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Iŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropenimiŋ.’ Eme kuru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Iŋoŋo kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’<sup>t</sup>

<sup>31</sup>“Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi enaregobi. Iŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja ŋabeko joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup>Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakon Yesuke moko yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ. <sup>33</sup>Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ. <sup>34</sup>Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Yesuji

<sup>t</sup> 23.30 Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi, ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyaŋu boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroŋgaru robuŋ.”

<sup>35</sup>Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutuŋi roosoeko Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Mamari ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gougoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru”  
<sup>37</sup>iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoŋ.”

<sup>38</sup>Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”

<sup>39</sup>Suroŋoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moŋi maŋoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”

<sup>40</sup>Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ogoineŋi miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji mitariku joiserereŋ sogokoŋ norebi osigagobeneŋ. <sup>41</sup>Niko fofori sembene ebe ore goine sonokunŋo bokirie notebi joiserereŋ manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ, ŋi yoŋi sembene mo so bako iŋo jibu sibirigagobi.” <sup>42</sup>Oŋu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanŋore maŋgo ropemiŋ, oo noŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”

<sup>43</sup>Ojiko iŋi ojiya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goŋi muŋambe noke seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### Yesuji komeya.

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup>Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiŋoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup>Damaŋ oo boŋi sorin maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.<sup>x</sup> <sup>46</sup>Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Mamane, noŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋaŋi oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi miya, “Iŋoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

<sup>48</sup>ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumangabuŋ, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>49</sup>Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji

<sup>u</sup> 23.34 Kiki 22.18    <sup>v</sup> 23.35 Kiki 22.7    <sup>w</sup> 23.36 Kiki 69.21    <sup>x</sup> 23.45 Eks 26.31-33

<sup>y</sup> 23.46 Kiki 31.5

taitai dimaku oi piku ñonebuñ. Iñigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuñ, yoñoji oñuakoñ dimaku oi ñonebuñ. Oñu.<sup>z</sup>

**Yesure qoñgbuñ yangabuñ.**

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yoñore taonñ tinaine Arimatia oone ñi fiine tinabiñeineke tinaine Josef iñoji oñuakoñ wareya. Iñoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeiñgo odigaru goya. Iñoji Juda yoñore sorinñ kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebuñ, ore mañmoakoñ so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Iñoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoñgbuñ roinngo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qoñgbuñine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambañ yagañineji komonñ gaya. Komonñ garu roru jñorunngo raru ko kouñ mo pujeru qoñgbuñ mo oo so ruabuñ, oo Yesure qoñgbuñ oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kombañ ñeñere yaine bomogabuñ, (mañgogio) ore wegi jño rakaiñgo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaiñgo eko ñigo Yesuke Galilione warebuñ, yoñoji Josefre kufuineo jñorunngo raru iñoji Yesure qoñgbuñ roru ko koungo ruaya, oi ñonebuñ. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinañ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji koñoineke Yesure qoñgbuñineo rau teiñgo bomogabuñ. Bomogabuñyoñ, Mosesji Kadi buño Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ñeñemane eku mo ñebuñ. Oñu.<sup>a</sup>

**Yesuji komegone pakereya.**

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

**24** <sup>1</sup> Sabat kombañ ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ñigo yoñoji pakreru juñ jinañ mumundoineke bomogabuñ, oi roru jñorunngo rabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jñorunde sironngo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ñonebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru ko kounde mañgo ropebuñyoñ, Ofonñ Yesure qoñgbuñ so bofukebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru mañyañuñ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ñi yoyoka marikuyakuñ yagañine buruburuineke yokoji mañfunyañunngo dimabire ñone yapebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ñone yaperu waragaku morengo rakaru dunduñ pebi iñi yajibu, “Gariine sanañgaru goga, iño uruñure komiine yoñore botugo baagobi?”

<sup>6</sup> Iñoji yoo so pegayoñ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buño yajiya, oi manesuinebi:<sup>b</sup> <sup>7</sup> Iñoji iñi miya, ‘Moji Sombuñ eru morende Iñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesuesueyañuñke yoñore meo rako mariponngo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiñ.’”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu mibire buñoine oi mamanyañunngo ropeme manesubuñ. <sup>9</sup> Oñu manesuku jñorunngone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biñe buñoine oi kiñariñ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuñ. <sup>10</sup> Buño oi yajibuñ,

<sup>z</sup> 23.49 Luk 8.2-3    <sup>a</sup> 23.56 Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14    <sup>b</sup> 24.6 Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi yajibunyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabunyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋorunŋo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yagaŋine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akon ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

### Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raŋgo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfunyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rabunyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejigako iŋo so ŋone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokonake akon wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu gome noŋunde sorioŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripoŋgo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ nigiŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋorunŋo raru <sup>23</sup> qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohon iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobeneŋ. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji jiŋorunŋo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyon, iŋoyoŋe so ŋonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, “Yei! Ŋonoŋ kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereŋ oŋuine maneru iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quraŋgabi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

<sup>28</sup>Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raingo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru raingo maneya. <sup>29</sup>Ongu maneyayon, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegı jınoji rakaingo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke neku peigon.” Ongu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu nebu. <sup>30</sup>Neke yokoke uqo noingo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateingo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup>Oo akon jınoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. <sup>32</sup>Ongu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biye Qurande bujo miku funine mitanına noteya, damañ oo akon mañnokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup>Ongu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonoke tumangaru nebu, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup>Bofuke yabebire inji yasibu, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup>Ongu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, damañ oo mañyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Ongu.

#### **Yesuji kinarin qokoine fuke yareya.**

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup>Kinarinpuine yonoji bujo oi mimane eku nekabuñ oo akon Yesu inoyon botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji njonoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup>Ongu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru nonegobeneñ,” onu manesubun. <sup>38</sup>Ongu manesubunyon, inji yajiya, “Injon urunure popureru mamane onuine mañ-ñanunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup>Non nake yoo gogo. Oi njon-ñanekon kufu mene piku noneru manenin. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe none nugobi. Injon yonjo nuru none muku nunin.”

<sup>40</sup>Ongu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup>Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesin garu waragaru nekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-ñanunjo mo yoo nega me mata?” <sup>42</sup>Ongu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebu. <sup>43</sup>Otebi roru noko nonebuñ.

<sup>44</sup>Noko nonebi inji yajiya, “Non njonoke goku damañ oo bujo najibe manebu, ore foriine oi damañ yoo fukeko nonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobon: Nonde bujo oi Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun ni yonore Biye Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk mañgo qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>45</sup>Ongu yajiru oo akon Biye Qurande funne mane mukunimin ore mañyanun bountoya. <sup>46</sup>Bountoru inji yajiya, “Bujo inji qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein. <sup>47</sup>Ore eru njonji Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biye bujo nonde tinao mitaninagaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru mañbapakare eyareinebi. Uri yonjo mañyanun kerisienimin, Anutuji yonore agiburañ jureru bokein.

<sup>48</sup>“Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko ŋoneru kitingaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup>Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yauiŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuiŋ ruabe paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.<sup>c</sup>

**Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.**

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup>Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaenŋgaru mifia yareya.<sup>d</sup> <sup>51</sup>Mifia yareko oo akoiŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup>Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. <sup>53</sup>Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

---

<sup>c</sup> 24.49 Apo 1.4    <sup>d</sup> 24.50 Apo 1.9-11